Index

Abbas, Lieutenant (Malay interpreter to 1813 Sambas expedition) 410-1 (appointed tutor in Malay to HB IV)

‘Abbasīd, caliphate 581

‘Abd al-Aziz, Wahhābī leader 114 (conquers Nejd and holy cities)

‘Abd al-Hamid I, Ottoman sultan (reigned 1773-87) 152

‘Abd al-Rahim ba’Chaiban (Tuwan Sarif Ahmad; father of Radèn Tumenggung Danuningrat, bupati of Kedhu) 763

‘Abd al-Samad al-Palimbāni 273

Abdul Arifin, see Natapura, Pangéran (son of PB IV)

Abdul Gang Singh, sepoy deserter see Singh

Abdulgani, Haji 593 (sent by Dipanagara to confer with HB II), 786

Abdulhamit, Pangéran see Dipanagara

Abdullah, Kyai (brother of Kyai Murma Wijaya) 447

Abdulsalam, Haji 281 (brings HB II news of developments in Cirebon)

Abdul Wahid, Haji (kraton santri leads official court haj to Mecca) 89

Abdurrahman, ‘Pangéran’ see Kindar, Radèn Mas

Aberdeen (Scotland) 457, 465

Abijaya, Kyai (Dipanagara’s pusaka kris) 154, 600 (worn at Tegalreja, July 1825)

Abimanyu, wayang hero 247

d’Abo, R.C.N. (1786-1824; Assistant-Resident Yogya, 1817-23) 120, 437-9 (divorces wife), 457 (appointed Assistant-Resident), 503 (encourages debauchery in Yogya), 506, 513 (describes Mt Merapi eruption), 519-20 (dismissed as Assistant-Resident), 537-41 (shows Dipanagara and Mangkubumi round Bedhaya), 810

Abraham, Prophet 574, 702

Abubakar, Muhamad (?1765-1826; pre-1810, Dipawijaya I), Pangéran 50 (contacts with bandits), 129 (plans for haj), 235 (shaves head as santri), 271 (as head of Yogya court priyai pradikan), 333 (wears haji dress during British assault, 20-6-1812), 797 (killed 30-7-1826)

Abubakar, Sèh 445

Abuyamin, Ketib (pengulu of Yogya, 1823-?) 546-6 (appointed), 773

Aceh xvii, 414, 654

Acehnese 660 (Roeps killed by)

Adam, Nabi (Prophet) 574, 745

Adams, Colonel Alexander (Resident of Surakarta) 298, 320, 322, 324, 359, 378 (problems with PB IV)

adat (custom) 77, 632 (Dipanagara’s insistence on)

Adikarta, district (Kulon Progo), post-1830 Pakualam landholdings in 11, 38, 73, 395, 463, 584

Adikusuma, Pangéran (son of HB I) 254, 272 (robs Natakusuma’s residence during exile, 1810-1), 795 (loyal to Dutch)

Adikusuma, Pangéran (?1800-1829; son of Pangéran Jayakusuma / Ngabèhi) 658 (killed in Gunung Kelir)

Adinagara, Pangéran (post-1825 Suryèngalaga; son of HB III) 75, 88, 121 (sent women’s clothes by Dipanagara), 188 (brought up by
Index

Sumadiningrat), 208 (greets Daendels at Kalasan), 368 (appointed pangéran), 369, 403, 481, 795 (joins Dipanagara)
Adinagara, Pangéran (bupati keparak; nephew of HB I; died pre-1825) 181, 254 (on expedition against Rongga)
Adipala, sub-district (Banyumas) 20
Adiprakasa Lala Jayamisésa, sultan 128 (satria lelana name of Radèn Mas Said/MN I)
Adisurya, Pangéran (?1800-1829; son of HB III) 90, 111, 368, 663 (died on Mt Sirnabaya), 666, 795
Adiwinata I, Pangéran (?1783-1826; son of HB II) 254, 796 (loyal to Dutch; killed 30-7-1826)
Adiwinata II, Pangéran (son of HB II), 326, 592 (joins Dipanagara at Selarong, 7-1825), 796
Administrateur der Houtbosschen see Forestry Administration
Adrianople (Edirne) 665 (falls to Russians, 1829)
agama Buda (pre-Islamic religion in Java) 485 (in Tengger highlands)
agami Islam see Islamic Moral Order
Ageng, Ratu (?1734-1803; pre-1792, Ratu Kadipatèn; pre-1755, Mas Rara Juwati; guardian of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 75, 77 (piety and character), 78 (trading activities), 80-3 (develops Tegalreja), 94-5, 127, 135 (grave at Imagiri), 190, 365, 405, 444 (possible links with Kyai Murma), 719 (Sumbawa family links of), 760, 762, 765, 782 see also Derpayuda
Ageng, Ratu (?1773-1803; pre-1792, Ratu Kadipatèn; pre-1755, Mas Rara Juwati; guardian of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 75, 77 (piety and character), 78 (trading activities), 80-3 (develops Tegalreja), 94-5, 127, 135 (grave at Imagiri), 190, 365, 405, 444 (possible links with Kyai Murma), 719 (Sumbawa family links of), 760, 762, 765, 782 see also Derpayuda
Ageng, Ratu (?1775-1820; formerly Ratu Kedhaton, consort of HB II) 365 (appointed, June 1812), 407 (fears HB IV will not rule), 461 (death), 760, 762, 764, 780 see also Kedhaton, Ratu
Ageng, Ratu (?1778-1826; pre-1814, Ratu Kencana; pre-1820, Ratu Ibu) 62, 74, 100 (affair with Wiranagara), 228 (pays Kyai Murma to kill HB II), 325, 366 (plate), 367-8 (character), 398-9 (heads Danureja IV and Wiranagara clique), 410 (takes control of court finances), 412 (orders HB III's selir to sleep with teenage HB IV), 421 (attitude during sepoy conspiracy), 440 (lover of Wiranagara), 444-8 (relations with Kyai Murma), 452-3 (reacts to Dipanagara’s cancellation of appointment of gunung), 533 (land-rent indemnities), 541-2 (indemnity for Bedhaya), 543-6 (role in dismissal of Kertadirja II and Rahmanudin), 549 (refuses to deal with abuse of court women), 552 (dies of a broken heart, June 1826), 572-3, 587, 760
Agrarian Law (1870) 756 agrarian crisis see agriculture
agriculture, 210 (techniques discussed with Daendels, 31-7-1809), 475 (crisis in, 11-1824), 757 (agrarian crisis, 1823-5)
Agung, sultan (reigned 1613-46) 71 (prophecy about Dutch), 135-6 (Dipanagara's vision of), 147 (meeting with Ratu Kidul), 517 (prophecy about Dutch), 559, 571, 574-5, 587, 620, 660 (prescription against crossing Bagawanta), 627 (Javanese lunar year cycle of), 758 see also Kali Bagawanta
Ahmad, Encik (Malay Indian orderly of John Crawfurd) 332
Ahmad, Sèh (son-in-law of Sèh al-Ansari) 627
Ainslie, Dr Daniel (Resident of Yogya, 1815-6) 427, 809
Ajar Rawana (Imanreja) (religious teacher Sréngat) 486
ajat (religious feast) 78
Aji Saka, myth (peopling of Java) 153, 483
Alang-alang Ombo, village (Bagelèn) 632 (Garebeg Puwasa celebrated at)
al-Burak (winged mount of The Prophet) 571 (Janggi Gandan)
alcohol 188 (Sumadiningrat's attachment to), 354 (served in Tan Jin Sing's house), 437 (Crawfurd's parsimony with), 459 (increased post-1816 consumption at courts), 524 (Dipanagara's love of sweet wine), 549
Index

(Chevallier’s addiction to), 552 (death of Chevallier from)
Alexander I, tsar (reigned 1801-25)  500
Alexander of Macedon  167 see also Serat Sakondhar
Algemeen Rijksarchief (Brussels)  xix
Algemene Secretarie (General Secretariat Batavia)  739 see also Baud
Algiers  609
Ali, Haji (Yogya kraton santri)  593 (reports Dipanagara’s plans), 639 (in Tondano with Maja), 723 (refuses to join Dipanagara), 787, 793
Ali, Muhammad (Pasha of Egypt, reigned 1805-49)  114
Ali, Muhamad (Banyumas)  426 (takes ‘Pangéran Jayakusuma’ title)
Ali Basah (‘High Pasha’), title  xvi, 153, 623, 648-9
Ali Pasha, Hasan (Ottoman governor of Smyrna/Izmir)  665
Alip, Radèn Mas (‘mad’ son of Dipanagara)  97, 101, 507, 593, 766 alun-alun (Plérèd)  630 (murder of santri on c. 1650)
alun-alun (Yogya) see Yogyakarta
Alwi, Sayyid see Danuningrat
Ahmad Dullah, title  623
Amad Petaja (Menayu village, Barabrad)  497 (gives away Dipasana’s supporters)
Amangkurat I, Sunan (reigned 1646-77)  132, 137, 290, 337 (example cited during British attack on Yogya), 495 (grave cleaned during 1821 cholera epidemic), 571, 608, 630, 758 see also Tegalarum
Amangkurat II, Sunan (reigned 1677-1703)  386
Amangkurat III, Sunan (reigned 1703-8) 237
Amangkurat IV, Sunan (reigned 1719-26)  369, 444
Amattakar, Haji (confidante of HB II)  593, 787 see also Jayamenggala
Amazon corps (prajurit keparak èstri / pasukan Langenkusuma, Yogya)  5, 76-7, 210, 225, 283 (HB II exercises), 336-7 (around HB II during British assault), 350 (seek shelter in Natakusuman), 615 (military training used by women fighters in Java War), 629, 645
Ambarawa, district (Semarang)  584
Ambarketwatang  36 see also Gamping
Ambarmaya, sèla gilang (meditation stone)  564
Ambarrukmo  209
Ambiyah, Radèn Mas see Hamangkubuwana IV
Ambon, as place of exile  76, 111, 181 (Dutch garrison in), 257, 320, 353, 363 (HB II in), 416, 427 (exile of Mangkubumi to), 441 (HB II in), 447-8 (Kyai Murma in), 498, 544 (Kertadirja II in), 558 (PB VI in), 592 (HB II returns from), 636, 638, 668 (Imam Bonjol as exile in), 700-1, 710 (HB II and Sultan Mahmud Badarrudin of Palembang in), 711, 717-9, 722, 738, 740-1, 746 (Dipanagara II transferred to, 1851), 816-20 (Dipanagara’s followers in exile sent to, 6-1839)
Ambonese, troops  157 (in Klatheen / Yogya garrisons), 235, 283 (slaughtered at Meester Cornelis, 26-8-1812), 297 (Yogya garrison relieved), 304 (‘colonial corps’), 356 (Yogya ruler’s dragoon guards), 427
ambushes (Java War)  608 see also Papringan
Americans  608 (smuggling brig), 610
Amiens, Peace of (1802)  xii
Amir Hamza see Ménak Amir Hamza amok, mental state  353-4, 601 (Smissaert accuses Dipanagara of)
Amongraga, Sèh  140 see also Centhini
Amoy  399
Ampèl, holy graves at (Surabaya)  250, 291, 486 see also Ngampèl Dentha
Ampèl, estate/village on Surakarta-Boyolali road  38, 44 (Chinese sugar factories in), 56 (Dezentji’s bodyguards at), 454 (land-rent at), 470 (tollgate at), 531 see also Dezentji
Ampèl-Dentha see Ngampèl-Dentha
Amsterdam 162, 535-6, 695 see also New Amsterdam, fort

andini (‘white’ food fast) 492

Anbiya, Serat (lives of the Prophets) 103

Andayaningrat, Radèn Ayu (post-1826, Ratu Sultan) 645, 765

Angger, Ratu (daughter of HB II; wife of Danureja II) 219, 224

Angger Agung (‘great’ law code) 499

Angger Arubiru (law on disturbing the peace) 499

Angger Gladag (code regulating porters’ guilds) 196, 201

Angger Gunung (village police code) 15, 38, 196 (recodification of, 26-9-1808), 217

Angger Sepuluh (agrarian law code) 458 (October 1818 revision), 499

Angling Driya (Serat Gandakusuma) 105

Anglo-Dutch War see Fourth Anglo-Dutch War (1780-3)

Anglo-Mysore War see Fourth Anglo-Mysore War (1798-99)

Angong Asmara, Panji see Mangkudiningrat I

Angrèni, Serat 105 (Dipanagara asks for copy of, 1844)

Anom, Ratu (?1793-1859; pre-1811, Radèn Ajeng Suratmi; post-1811, Ratu Ayu; post-1830, Ratu Pakualam; daughter of HB II and Ratu Kencana Wulan; wife of Natadiningrat / Pakualam II; mother of Pakualam III) 79, 221 (offered to Radèn Rongga after Ratu Maduretna’s death), 225 (accused of lasciviousness by Daendels), 237, 313 (as Ratu Ayu), 761

Anom, Ratu see Suratmi, Radèn Ajeng Ansari, Sèh Abdul Ahmad bin Abdullah al-Ansari (alias Habib Ahmad al-Ansari) 101, 129, 627, 787

Ansari, Radèn Ayu Sèh (daughter of Pangéran Blitar I) 101

Ansari II, Sèh Ahmad (son-in-law of Sèh Abdul Ahmad bin Abdullah al-Ansari) 101, 787

Antang, district (east Java) 162, 266

Antawirya, Bendara Radèn Ayu 88 see also Retnakusuma, Radèn Ayu

Antawirya, Radèn see Dipanagara, Pangéran

Antwerp, citadel 734 see also Chassé

Anyer, port (Sunda Straits) 157, 648

apanage system (Yogya) 9, 14 (fief holders), 16 (plate), 34 see also lungguh

apostates (kapir murtad) xvi, 129

 apostles of Islam see Demak

Arabia 68, 114, 410, 483, 543, 597

Arabic language 47 (study of Arabic letters/alip-alipan), 483-4, 487, 489, 506 (formula used in Usali prayer for dead), 622 (inscription on Dipanagara’s standard), 654 (Snouck Hurgronje as Professor of)

Arabs, in Java 8 (Gresik gun foundries), 21 (Java-Trengganu traders), 215, 272 (Gresik gun makers), 320 (in Surakarta), 414 (Wahhabī disturbances), 511 (Sayyid Hasan as tutor of HB IV), 616, 626-7 (as santri supporters of Dipanagara)

Arafat, plain of (Mecca) 81

Ardia, Janissary regiment 152

ari kiyamat (Final Day of Judgement) 147

Arjawanungun see Rajawinangun

Arjuna, wayang hero 117 (Dipanagara compared to), 153, 156, 403 (Dipanagara as), 404 (plate), 405, 411, 571-2

Arjuna Sasrabahu, text 410

Arjuna Wijaya, text 105

Arjuna Wivāha, text 105, 154, 156, 572

Arkio, regiment (Java War) 152, 634 see also Ardia

armaments 606-11 (during Java War), 647 see also weapons

armaments foundries see Gresik, Kutha Gedhé, Yogyakarta

artillery 8 (kalantaka /culvereens), 183 (mounted horse artillery for MN Legion), 216 (ordered for Yogya kraton defences, November 1809), 272 (new orders from Gresik), 329 (new guns on Yogya kraton walls), 335 (British
bombardment), 336 (low morale amongst Yogya gunners), 345 (Yogya batteries dismantled), 350 (ordnance transported to Residency), 536 (given to European land-renters to defend estates), 609 (in Java War)

Arung-Binang (Lord of the Red Pikes), Radèn Tumenggung (Surakarta bupati of Karanganyar/Bagelèn)  9, 481

Asmara Supi, text  105, 744 (Dipanagara orders copy of)

Asmaratruna, Nyai (female dhukun)  659 (treats Dipanagara for malaria)

Assey, Charles Chaston (1779-1819) 443

Auchmuty, Sir Samuel (1756-1822; general and C-in-C British invasion force, 1811)  290

augury  496 see also dhukun

Aurora, S.S. (Dutch naval brig)  498 (transports Dipasana to Ambon, 1824)

Ayah, sub-district (Banyumas)  20, 771

Ayu, Ratu see Anom, Ratu

babad, Javanese chronicles  70, 102, 350 (plundered by British), 351 (disposal of Yogya kraton MSS) see also Javanese literature

Babad Bedhah ing Ngayogyakarta (Chronicle of the Fall of Yogya) 188, 295, 321, 332, 336-7, 340-2 (description of final minutes in Yogya kraton), 342 (HB II’s capture), 348 (plight of court officials), 357-9 (HB III’s investiture parade), 397 (description of Danureja IV), 406 (deathbed of HB III), 440 (origins of mother of author of), 757

Babad Dipanagara (Manado version) xvi-xvii, 86, 108 (composition of), 128, 291, 313, 319 (description of secret correspondence, 1811), 320 (transcription of in Surakarta 1949), 324, 332-42 (account of fall of Yogya), 376, 380, 388, 564, 595 605-6, 626, 650 (translation into Malay), 659, 670, 725, 731-4

Babad Dipanagara (Surakarta version) xvii-xviii, 48, 77, 170, 452, 606, 630 (compares Dipanagara to egg-saint)

Babad Dipanagararan Surya Ngalam (allegorical/prophetic text written by Dipanagara II)  97, 403

Babad Dipanagararan (Yogya kraton text)  545

Babad Kraton, text  167, 410

Babad Ngayogyakarta, text  313 see also Suryanagara, Pangéran

Babad Pacitan, text  193

Babad Pakualam, text  218-9, 224, 228, 277, 292, 311, 329, 340 (description of surrender scene in Yogya kraton)

Babad Spêhi (Chronicle of the Sepoy War), text  331

Babad Tanah Jawi, text  147 (description of Agung’s meeting with Ratu Kidul), 492, 579

Babadan, coffee estate (Slèman district, flanks of Gunung Merapi)  535-6, 637 see also Bouwens van der Boyen

Badarudin, Haji (commander Suranatan corps; post-1830, pengulu of Purwareja / Bagelèn)  89, 152, 481, 593 (emissary of Dipanagara to HB II, July 1825), 633, 671, 688, 697, 700, 707, 725, 788

Badarrudin, Sultan Mahmud of Palembang (reigned, 1804-12, 1813, 1818-21)  323 (British expedition against 1812), 710 (Ternate exile of)

Badhèran, Kyai (Ketib Iman Wirapatih, elder brother of Kyai Maja)  634, 794

Badhèran,pesantrèn  91, 627, 794 see also Maja

Badran, dam  36

Bagelèn  8-9, 11-2, 17, 19, 23-7, 34, 37-8, 43-4, 49, 90-1, 116, 129, 153, 161 (Lowanu), 164 (proposed annexation of), 185, 254, 333 (troop reinforcements sent to Yogya from), 368-9 (Dipanagara’s apanage holdings in), 383 (tobacco exports from), 394 (Pakualam landholdings in), 399 (Tan Jin Sing’s apanage in), 405, 408, 415, 455 (pepper plantations in), 463 (local inhabitants’ hatred of indigo in), 465, 474 (idea of annexation to pay for tollgate abolition), 480-3 (Umar
Mahdi disturbances in), 493 (low sugar prices in, 1822), 520 (plans for annexation of), 553, 561-2 (plans for annexation of, 1824-5), 586, 591, 610 (fate of Chinese during Java War), 611, 617, 623, 626 (fighting qualities of men of), 627 (followers of pesantrèn in), 632, 641 (Dipanagara moves to), 646-7, 650 (Dipanagara raises taxes in), 651, 653 (Dipanagara flees to western jungles of), 659, 660, 661 (Dipanagara’s supporters in Rèma), 664-5, 668-9, 673, 675, 677, 691, 699, 725, 742 (Kalapa-aking as commander in) see also Lowanu

Bah Co, Chinese businessman (east Java) 398

Bahwi, Kyai Muhamad (post-1825, Muhamad Ngusman Ali Basah, commander of Bulkio regiment; pengulu of Ratu Ageng Tegalreja, 1793-1803) 89, 636 (commands Bulkio at time of Maja’s surrender, 11-1828), 788 see also Ngusman, Muhamad Ali Basah

Baillard, Lieutenant-colonel (artillery) 207 see also Rauws

Baker, Captain G.P. (1786-1850, 7th Bengal Light Infantry; superintendent of public works in the Native Princes’ dominions, 1814-6) 20-1, 23, 267, 391 (survey of western mancanagara), 397 (view of Danureja IV)

Balad, Kyai (Yogya jurukunci / jimat at Imagiri) 135, 788

Balambangan see Blambangan

Balé Sigala-gala (wax palace) 140

Bali, Balinese 5 (soldiers in Yogya), 20 (pirates on south coast), 165 (pirates), 183 (slaves), 222 (Dipanagara’s troops), 248 (connections of Mas Tumenggung Sumanegara), 281 (raja contacted by rulers of Yogya/Sala), 333 (troops mobilised to fight British assault), 341 (prang puputgan in), 379 (disbandment of Yogya kraton troops), 398 (ancestry of Danureja IV), 465, 590, 610 (strait of), 623 (soldiers recruited for Dipanagara from), 638 see also Bali Buleleng

Bali Buleleng, ruler of 281 (PB IV corresponds with, 1811-12), 623 (soldiers fight for Dipanagara), 636 (Kyai Maja as emissary to)

Balong Tjok, village (Panaraga) 258 (Rongga’s army commander killed at)

Banda, island 162, 364 (place of exile), 368 (Wiranagara sent to, 1832), 378 (idea of sending dismissed Surakarta patih to), 579 (place of exile), 712 (British merchant vessel from)

Bandara see tolltugs, tollgate keepers

Bandayuda, Kyai (Dipanagara’s pusaka kris) 124, 154, 636, 673 (carried to ward off danger), 705 (plate), 711 (?buried in grave), 726 (gold sheath purchased for), 813

bandits, highwaymen (wong durjana) xiv, 31, 48-50, 55-6, 60, 102 (ferry bandits at Mangir), 195 (raid on Bunder), 215, 220 (in Madiun/Panaraga), 231 (attack Demak), 267 (in Galuh / Cauwer wétan), 274 (rise in robberies, 1811-2), 287 (attacks after Janssens’ defeat, 16-9-1811), 294 (attack Pieter Engelhard, 11-1811), 381 (in eastern mancanagara), 382 (robberies in Yogya), 391 (supposed decline in British period), 464 (attacks on European estates), 474 (prey on traders on Yogya-Kedhu road), 475 (rise in activities pre-Java War), 496 (Kedhu chiefs assist Dipasana, 1822), 535-6 (attacks on estates after land-rent abolition, 6-5-1823), 547, 560 (in Kadhawung), 594 (Dipanagara contacts prior to rebellion), 610 (assistance in Java War), 673, 711 see also pirates, smuggling

Bandung 668 see also Priangan

Banget, kabupaten (Madiun) 268 (created 1811)

Bangil, district 251, 484-5

Bangka, island 345, 391 (as place of exile), 498
Bangka strait (Minahasa)  720
Bangsal Kencana (Golden Pavilion), Yogya kraton  74, 315 (Ratu Kedhaton imprisoned in), 361-2 (Raffles announces Kedhu annexation and appointment of Pakualam in), 407 (HB III's body laid out in)
Bangsatruna, Mas (inhabitant of désa Ngebel, Panaraga)  219
Banjermasin  379, 391  see also Hare, Alexander
Banjarneagara (Banyumas)  99  see also Danurejan, family
Banjarsari, Kyai (pradikan ageng of pesantrèn Banjarsari)  628, 764, 788  see also Sasradiwirya, Radèn Ayu
Banjarsari, pesantrèn  491-2, 628
Banten  217 (disturbances in, 1809), 457, 489 (1888 revolt in), 516 (millenarian expectations in), 520 (Chevallier as Assistant-Resident of), 555, 600 (Resident Du Puy murdered in, 11-1808)
Banthèngwarèng, panakawan (dwarf retainer of Dipanagara)  405, 653, 688, 663-4, 669
Banyusumurup, traitors' graveyard (Gunung Kidul)  257 (Rongga buried in), 293 (Danureja II buried in), 313 (Danukusuma I buried in), 371-2 (exhumations from), 793 (santri supporter of Dipanagara from)
Banyuwangi  181, 610 (sulphur from Ijen plateau), 833
Barabudur  497
barisan (troop)  652 (of Senthot)
Barjumungah, ‘priestly’ bodyguard regiment of Dipanagara  627, 631, 661  see also Munadi
baroe datang (European newcomers to Java)  433
Baros (east Sumatra)  660 (Roeps killed at)
Barutuba, Kyai (Dipanagara's pusaka pike)  154
Basah, Gusti  see Natadirja, Radèn Tumenggung
Basah, Ali  see Ali Basah (title), Senthot
Basah, Radèn Ayu (daughter of Dipanagara; wife/widow of Natadirja/ Gusti Basah)  see Gusti, Radèn Ayu
Basah
Bast, Major E.M. de (1789-1827)  646 (constructs bènthèng at Trayem)
Batang, holy gravesite at  265, 291
Batavia xi, xvii, 2 (stone buildings in), 41 (population), 68, 71, 81-2, 106, 115-6, 157, 160-1, 167-8, 178, 181 (Dutch garrison in), 194, 197, 206 (British capture stores in), 216 (Dutch military HQ in), 236-7 (Rongga to be exiled to), 243, 252 (exile of Natakusuma / Natadingrat to, 1810-1), 253, 264, 276, 283 (mass burial site after Meester Cornelis battle), 285, 291, 320 (place of exile), 323 (Yogya force sent to, 1793), 327, 345 (city wall demolished in, 1812), 346, 353, 373, 379, 385 (supreme court at), 410, 423-4, 426, 428, 433 (Indo-European families in), 441 (HB II arrives back in, 3-1816), 447 (Nahuys sick leave in), 455, 475 (Finance Department in), 487 (Iman Sampurna exiled to), 494 (cholera epidemic in, 1821), 503, 519, 531,
Index

547, 559, 590 (division of Java), 609
(percussion rifles fire tested in, 1830),
612, 633, 638 (Maja detained in city
gaol in), 646, 659, 661, 666 (harbour),
670, 673 (De Kock in), 687, 693, 700,
702 (Dipanagara brought to, 8-4-1830),
703 (lodgings in Stadhuis), 708-9
(plate of Stadhuis), 711 (Dipanagara’s
dkis with him in), 712 (harbour
roads), 716, 724 (Pollux returns to),
727 (Dipanagara’s expenses in), 729,
730 (plate of Residency House),
732 (Pietermaat’s service in), 758
(reference in peace proposals) see also
Bataviasche Ommelanden

Batavia, Bay of 159, 713 (Dipanagara
sails from, 4-5-1830)

Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten
en Wetenschappen 605, 703 (J. van
der Vinne as vice-president of)

Batavian Legion 157, 183 see also
Daendels

Batavian Republic (1795-1806) xii, 501,
735 (Dutch Directory)

Bataviasche Ommelanden (Batavian
Highlands) 186 (Banyumas labourers
for postweg)

Bataviasche Ommelanden (Batavian
Environ) 41, 106 (Nicolaus
Engelhard’s villa in), 527, 703 (A.J. Bik
as Assistant-Resident of) see also Bik,
Cililitan

Bathara Guru 247 (Radèn Rongga
compared to), 403 (HB III as)

Bathara Katong (Panaraga) 140, 220

Batik 25, 311 (post-1812 developments
in industry), 365 (importance of local
manufactures in Yogya), 384 (attempts
by British to manufacture textiles with
batik patterns), 465

Batu Gajah (governor’s residence,
Ambon) 719 see also Ambon, Cleerens

Baud, J.C. (1789-1859; Algemeen
Secretaris, 1819-21; governor-general
ad interim, 1833-4; governor-general,
1834-6; minister of the Colonies,
1840-8) 739, 742-3 (reaction to Paris
press report on Dipanagara, 1848),
744, 808

Baumgarten, F.W. (?-1818; Yogya
Residency surgeon) 56 (widow
robbed, 1-1819), 205, 324 (secret
meeting of Crawfurd and Jayasentika
in house of, 1812), 382 (attack on
widow of, 1-1819)

Bauwerna, district 255, 265, 379 (1812
annexation of) see also Prawirasentika

Bayly, C.A. 260

beamtenstaat (bureaucratic state) 433
(Dutch colonial society as)

Beauharnais, Hortense de (1783-1837;
queen of Holland; consort of Louis
Bonaparte) 275

Bedhaya, country retreat (Gunung
Merapi) 120, 352 (dinner parties given
by Nahuys at), 456, 462 (problems
of coffee workers at), 520 (d’Abo
oversees coffee plantations at), 523-4
(Smissaert uses as family home,
1824-5), 535 (bandit attacks on), 537-42
(negotiation of indemnity for), 538-9
(plate), 592, 594, 600 see also Nahuys
van Burgst

bedhaya, dancers 400 (Tan Jin Sing
maintains troupe of)

Bedono (Kedhu) 686 (hussar escort for
Dipanagara at), 699

beeswax 469 (for batik industry)

beggars, vagrants 3 (in Yogya)

Beijlen, Catharina Gasparina (1776-1821)
see Wiese, Mrs G.W.

Béji district (Klathèn) 34

Bekel (village tax collectors) 15-7,
33, 67, 196 (regulated by Angger
Gunung), 380 (Crawfurd advocates
as ‘landowners’), 405 (as personal
retainers of Dipanagara during flight
through western Bagelèn, 11-1829),
444 (Dipanagara’s reforms of), 458
(relieved of duties by European land-
renters), 464, 548, 584 (instructions
for conduct in Dipanagara’s war
administration)

beksanlawung (lance dances) 548

Belambangan see Blambangan

Belgium, Belgians xiii, 20, 25, 107, 603
Index

(1830 revolt), 654, 667 (De Kock's view of), 711, 734 (independence declared), 740 (Dutch recognition of), 759 (revolt)
Beliga (Bligo), village (southern Kedhu) 229 (visit of HB II to, 9-1810), 254 (HB II considers moving to), 646
Bendara I, Ratu (daughter of HB I; divorced wife of MN I) 75, 224, 369, 382
Bendara II, Ratu (daughter of HB II; wife/widow of Sumadiningrat) 75, 219, 401
Bendha, pradikan village/pesantrèn (Kedhu) 469, 496 (during Dipasana's revolt, 1822), 610 (provides help for Dipanagara in Java War) see also Pesantrèn, village
Bengal xiii, 41, 206 (looted Yogya treasure shipped back to), 275, 301, 347 (remittance of prize money to), 351, 384 (textile imports from Java from), 422 (British in), 423 (problems of cash remittances to), 425-6, 466 (Radèn Mas Sukur’s education in) see also Light Infantry Volunteer Battalion
Bengal Lancers 427 (seconded to Dutch post-1816)
Bengali sepoys/bodyguards 56, 116 (Dipanagara’s dhukun / herbalist), 275, 302 (plate of Light Infantry sepoys), 328 (plate of havildar / corporal), 420 (plate of jemadar / captain) see also sepoys
Bengawan Sala 56, 157 (Van den Bosch’s trip down, 27-7-1832), 159, 193 (prau pengluput on), 221, 240, 248, 256-7 (Radèn Rongga killed on banks of, 17-12-1810), 380, 384-5 (British abolish tollgates on, 2-1814), 473-4, 617
Bengkulèn (Bangkahulu, West Sumatra) 107, 652 (Senthot’s exile to, 1832)
Bengkung, pond (Imagiri) 133, 135 bènthèng stelsel (fortification system) xvii, 44 (wages for workers in), 608, 617 (Chinese inhabitants in Jana construct), 651-2 (commanders attract local population), 654
benzoin 469 beras-kencur, herbal potion 117 see also jamu
Berg, Anna Louisa van den (1792-1825; wife of R.C.N. d’Abo, 1805-1823; and of H.G. Nahuys van Burgst, 1824-5) 120, 438-9 (affair with Nahuys)
Berg, Professor C.C. 320
Berg, C.L. van den (1798-1873; élève voor de Javaansche taal, 1822-32) 120, 664 (difficulty translating Pengalasan’s letter)
Berg, J.G. van den (1762-1842; Resident of Yogya, 1798-1803; Surakarta, 1803-6) 50, 57-8, 91, 174 (fluency in Javanese), 189-90, 224 (view of Danureja II), 230 (linguistic ability), 237 (political memorial on Yogya court), 290 (memorial read by Crawfurd), 809
Beringharjo, pasar / market (Yogya) 3, 225, 303 (incidents with members of sepoys garrison in), 383 (market tax taken over by British), 473
Besari, Javanese month (wulan haji / pilgrims’ month) 401 see also Garebeg Besari
Besari, Muhamad (pengulu Sréngat) 486 (involvement in Iman Sampurna events, 1819)
Besari, Hasan see Hasan Besari
betelnut (sirih) 44, 122 (Dipanagara’s addiction to), 166 (Residents no longer have to serve to rulers), 479 (opium laced), 697 (Dipanagara’s box)
Betha, Kyai (Yogya pusaka kris) 273 Bhma Káywa, text 105
Bik, A.J. (1790-1872; Assistant-Resident Bataviasche Ommelanden, 1824-8; chief magistrate / hoofdbaljuw of Batavia, 1828-32) 115 (sketches Dipanagara), 703 (draws Dipanagara in Stadhuis), 704 (plate), 705 (plate sketch), 712
Bik, J.Th. (1796-1875, artist, younger brother of above) 704
Bilfinger, Luise Fredericke Wilhelmine Gertrud von (1788-1828) see Kock, Mrs H.M.
Bima, sultanate of 76, 281 (correspondence with, 1811), 719, 765

Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
Index

(Ratu Ageng Tegalreja’s ancestry from)

Bima, wayang hero 137 (as Wéjasena)

Bima Raré, wayang plays / lakon 137

Bintara, Pangéran (?1802-?; son of HB II) 352 (joins Dipanagara), 595, 597 (report on Dipanagara), 796

Birawa, Kyai (Surakarta pusaka kris) 445

Birds, bird of ill-omen see malar munga

Birds’ nest rocks 17, 169, 291 (revenues from), 322, 454 see also Karang Bolong

Bischoff, Major-General Benjamin (1787-1829) 648

Blambangan (Oosthoek) 5, 291, 440, 546, 719

Blambangan Sepuh, Yogya kraton regiment 5

Blanck, Dutch burger (Surakarta) 266 (lends money to PB IV)

blandhong, teak forest workers 30, 213, 258

blangkon 621 (as Javanese ‘national’ head-dress)

Blitar, district (east Java) 457

Blitar I, Pangéran (1784-1828; son of HB I) 101, 534 (financial distress after land-rent abolition), 550 (reports on mistreatment of Dipanagara’s selir by Chevallier), 662 (daughter married to Pengalasan), 796

Blitar II, Pangéran (son of above) 621, 662 (discusses Dipanagara’s war tactics)

blood money see diyat

Blora, district (Surakarta) 164, 211 (teak trade in), 213-4, 234, 249, 253, 265, 319, 378 (annexed by Raffles in lieu of financial reparation), 379 (1812 annexation of)

Bocah-Becik, panakawan (Dipanagara’s personal retainer at Tegalreja) 568

Bogor (Buitenzorg) 236, 237-9 (Radèn Rongga to be sent to), 244, 252, 276, 291, 351 (Javanese MSS sent to Raffles in), 529, 645 (restoration of HB II at, 17-8-1826), 696, 703 (Van den Bosch sick at), 706

Bojonegoro, district (east Java) 249, 638 (Radèn Ayu Maja in)

Bojong, district (Kedhu) 286-7, 381, 497 (during Dipasana revolt) see also Danuningrat

Bojong, quarter (Semarang) 700 (Dipanagara stays at Resident’s house at)

Bölüki, Janissary regiment 152

Bombay 422

Bonang, holy graves at 250

Bonang, Sunan 482

Bonaparte, Louis (1778-1846; king of Holland, 1806-10) xii-xiii, 157, 161, 174, 183, 187, 199, 270 (bestows ridderorde on PB IV and Prince Regent / HB III), 275

Bonaparte, Napoleon see Napoleon

Boné, sultanate of (South Sulawesi) 307, 424, 562 (alliance of Bugis states against Dutch under queen of, 9-1824), 590, 592, 595 (Dutch reinforcements to, 1-1825), 648, 659 (expedition against), 755

Bonjol, Tuanku Imam (1772-1864; Padri leader) 668 (exile of), 727 (misery in Manado), 740 see also Padri War, Preanger, Sundanese

Bonthain 739

Borneo xv, 379, 401 (Nahuys’ commission to west coast of, 1818) see also Kalimantan

Bosch, Johannes van den (1780-1844; governor-general 1830-2 / commissioner-general, 1832-4) xi, 102-3, 106-7, 114, 157-8 (gratuitous brutality of), 544, 558, 584, 603, 654, 659, 666 (arrives in Batavia), 666-8 (insists on Dipanagara’s capture), 693, 696, 700-1, 703 (sickness of), 706-7 (decision on Dipanagara’s exile), 710-11, 720 (Knoerle reports on Dipanagara to), 721 (modification of exile order in Manado), 724-5, 727 (and Dipanagara’s finances in exile), 729, 735-6 (suggests Dipanagara’s transfer to the Netherlands), 739 (as commissioner-general), 740, 743, 758-9, 807-8 see also Cultivation System

Bosman, Second-lieutenant C. 724
Index

(guards Dipanagara in Manado)
‘bottom’ tax (pajak bokong) 475
Bousquet, J. (1776-1831; Resident of Batavia, 1821-2; Algemeen Secretaris, 1822-8; Raad van Indië, 1827-31) 706
Boutet, J.D. (French land-renter) 457, 465 (view of situation of Kedhu peasantry), 497, 501 (on PB V’s love of horses), 535-6 see also Sempu
Bouwens van der Boyen, baron P.M.M. (?1796-?) 463 (estate at Kembangarum), 536 (status as political exile), 636 (Kyai Maja captured near estate of) see also William II, king
Boyolali 38, 45 (dairy trade in), 164 (new division of Java proposed through), 238, 266, 421, 514, 531 (Boyolali-Salatiga road), 560 (land swap at), 600 (Gondhang-Boyolali road), 631, 634, 640 (mobile columns in)
Braam, J.A. van (1771-1820; Resident of Surakarta, 1808-10/1811; President Hooge Regeering, 1810-11; Raad van Indië, 1819-20) 38, 160-1 (character assessed), 166, 169, 171, 174 (as ‘little’ governor-general), 175 (compares reaction of courts to ordnance on ceremonial and etiquette), 183, 187, 200-1, 205, 222, 227, 235, 236-9 (mission to Yogya during Rongga crisis), 262 (SpD 10,000 reward), 264, 270, 277-8 (sends letters about execution of Natakusuma / Natadiningrat), 290 (meeting with Captain Robison, 22-9-1811), 291 (PB IV insists on removal of)
Braam, Mrs J.A. van (née Ambrosina Wilhelmina van Rijck) 181, 200 (possible affair with Daendels), 277 (wants execution of Natakusuma / Natadiningrat)
Brajayuda, Tumenggung (troop commander in Java War) 638
Bratasena, robber chief (Panaraga) 220
Bratayuda, wayang play 105, 744
(Dipanagara asks for copy of)
Brayut, tollgate (Kedhu) 497 (Chinese keeper murdered at)
bread (white) 663, 700
Brebes, district (north coast) 215
Breda, Royal military academy 822
Brèngkèlan, village (southern Kedhu) 37
Brethonnière, P. Hamar de la (land-renter Surakarta) 532
Britain xii, 260 (imperial meridian of)
British 9, 61, 74-5, 178 (threatened attack on Java), 275 (line regiments for Java expedition), 286, 288-9 (attack French gunboats), 554 (policy during interregnum), 608 (smuggling brig possibly supplies firearms to Dipanagara), 610, 665, 735 (fear of attack on Minahasa, 1833), 758 see also English annexations (1812) 15, 39, 266
attack on Yogya (20-6-1812) 6-7, 61, 82, 151, 188, 210, 257-8, 296, 301, 331-4, 334 (map of), 345, 365 (last forces leave Yogya, 3-7-1812), 375, 377, 388-9 (humiliation for kraton inhabitants), 399 (anti-Chinese feelings during), 413, 440 (opens way for sexual exploitation of court women), 592, 615, 655 as asset strippers and looters 103, 206, 221 (cultural kleptomania of), 346-52 (plunder of court artefacts), 347 (prize money seized), 364, 388 brutality of 283 (blood lust at Meester Cornelis), 335 (Javanese casualties during assault) conspiracy against (1811-2) 76, 314, 316-9, 377-8 interregnum in Java (1811-6) xiii, xxii, 5, 11, 41, 61, 165, 206-7, 303 (problem of sources), 376 (Dipanagara’s view of), 399 (reward for Tan Jin Sing), 424, 447, 558 invasion of Java (4-8-1811) 163, 200, 215 (rumours spread about), 269 (firm intelligence reaches Java), 271, 275 (preparations for), 281-7 (description of campaign), 312, 515 legal reforms of 104 line regiments in Java 290, 304
Index

9-1824) see also Boné

Buitenzorg see Bogor

Buku Kedhung Kebo, text 406, 410

Buleleng see Bali

Bulukumba 739

Bumi narasuwita-Dalem (crown lands) 16

Bumi pamajegan-Dalem (royal domain land) 8, 268 (Sélamanik as)

Bumina, Pangéran (son of PB III) 93, 162 (tyrannical behaviour towards wife), 320, 436 (as friend of Nahuys), 445 (Murma affair), 531 (protests land-rent abolition), 555, 558-9 (passed over as successor to PB V), 630 (as patron of religious communities in Surakarta) see also Megatsari

Bunder, Chinese trading community / tollgate (Kertasana) 12, 51 (attack on, 5-1808), 195-6

Bupeuti bumi (Surakarta bupeuti wedana / chief administrator Kedhu) 381

Bupeuti bumiija (Yogya bupeuti wedana / chief administrator Kedhu) 12, 381

Bupeuti dhongkol (prematurely dismissed bupeuti) 381

Bupeuti gedhong (senior treasury officials, Yogya) 390

Burak (winged mount of The Prophet) see al-Burak

Burgers (Indo-European inhabitants of Yogya), see Europeans

Burenpùri, Muhammad ibn Fadl Alläh al- 100 see also Tuhfa

naval blockade of (1796-1802 / 1803-11) 81, 89, 159, 174-5, 273

(interruption pilgrimage to Mecca, 1811), 276 (disrupts coffee sales), 384, 479 (effects on opium trade), 712 (fear of reimposition of, 1830-33), 735

plans for retaking Java (post-1816) 500, 665 (rumours of, 1830), 734-5 (possible Manado landing, 1833)

secret correspondence with courts from Malaka (1810-11) 163, 317-9

secret treaty with Hamengkubuwana III see treaties

British-Indian army 422 (dependence on sepoys)

British-Indian troops 304 (British reliance on), 320 (attacks on in Surakarta), 346-52 (plunder of Yogyasa), 357-9 (in investiture parade) see also sepoys

Brosot, village (Kulon Praga) 23, 124

Brumund, J.F.G. 80-1, 85-6

Brussels 504, 734 (insurrection in, 24-8-1830)

Büchler, A.P. 93

Buckinghamshire regiment (14th Regiment of Foot) 290 (deployed in Surakarta, 9-1811), 304, 349 (death of Lt Maclean), 351, 357 (at HB III investiture parade, 21-6-1812), 358 (plate), 615 see also Maclean, Lt. Hector

Buddhism, Singhalese 109-10

buffalo, meat 44, 46

Bugis

kraton regiments, soldiers 5, 333 (mobilised to defend kraton), 337 (fire powder magazine in fort), 379 (disbandment of)

in Makassar 739-40 (smuggling of letters), 740 (attitude to Dipanagara), 741-2, 754-5 (relations with Dipanagara’s family)

pirates 20-1

states 562-3 (alliance against Dutch, 1830-33), 735
Burslem, Colonel N. (C-in-C British army in Java, 1815) 422
Bus, L.P.J. du Bus de Gisignies see Gisignies
Buschkens, Major H.F. (1795-1860; inspector of military school in Semarang, 1823-6; Acting Resident of Yogyakarta, 1851-8; titular major-general) 649 (mobile column destroyed at Kroya, 10-1828), 671-2 (Dipanagara’s letter to), 809
Bustaman, Radèn Salèh Syarif see Salèh
Bustān as-Salaţīn (Garden of kings), text 99-100
Butug, village 491
Buyskes, Rear-Admiral A.A. (1771-1838; vice-president Council of the Indies / Raad van Indië, 1808-9; commissioner-general, 1814-8) xiii, 174-5, 176 (plate), 200, 209, 429, 807
Byzantium, eastern Rome 153
Cabéyan, village (Jipang-Pasekaran) 248 cacah (peasant-cultivator unit of productivity) 9, 63, 67
cacah gesang (‘living’ or inhabited cacah) 63, 399
cacah pejah (‘dead’ or abandoned cacah) 63
cadastral registers 39-40, 60-2, 66 see also Klepu, Book of, Serat Ebuk Anyar
caihaya (lustre / charisma) 115, 388 (Yogyakarta tarnished)
cakra (solar discus weapon of Wisnu) 116, 492, 585 see also Dipanagara, pilgrim staff
Cakradiningrat, Pangéran Arya (Surakarta bupati wedana of eastern mancanagara) 487, 491 (arrests Sunan Waliyullah in Kedhiri)
Cakradiwirya I, Radèn Tumenggung (bupati of Mataram) 292-3 (strangled with white thread)
Cakradiwirya II, Radèn Tumenggung (bupati of Mataram; son of above) 274 (investigates robberies)
Cakrajaya, Radèn Tumenggung see Cakranegara I
Cakrakusuma, Pangéran (Surakarta army commander) 181
Cakranagara, Radèn Adipati (Surakarta patih, 1810-2) 228, 280-1 (initiates secret correspondence with Yogyakarta), 295, 305, 316-9 (role in secret correspondence), 378 (exiled to Surabaya)
Cakranegara I, Radèn Adipati (?-1862; bupati of Purworejo, 1830-62; pre-1832 Radèn Tumenggung Cakrajaya) 44-5, 135, 695
Cakrainingrat II, Panembahan of Pamekasan (Madura) 74, 219
Cakrainingrat IV, Panembahan of Pamekasan (post-1808, Sultan Madura) 181-3 (appointed sultan), 318, 424
Cakrainingrat V (Sultan Madura) 644 (plate)
Cakrainingrat family (Sampang, Madura) 781 (graves of)
Calcutta 341, 347, 351 (sons of Sura-adimanggala IV to, 7-1812), 364, 428-9, 759
Calcutta Insurance Co 429
Cambier, J.P.C. (1799-1842; Acting Resident of Manado, 1831-4; Resident of Manado, 1834-42) 726 (castigates Dipanagara’s ‘obstinacy and pride’), 729, 732-3, 738
Campbell, Major Archibald (prize agent, 1812) 348
Candhi Cétha 140
Candhi Mendhut 497
Candhi Sèwu 418-9 (plate of cleaning, 1807), 421
Candhi Sukuh 140, 524 (Smisaert plans holiday to)
Canning, George (1770-1827; British Foreign minister, 1822-7) 428 (refuses to send sepoys to Dutch, 5-1826)
cannon see artillery
Cantervisscher, J.T. (Assistant-Resident Pacitan, 1838-42) 449
cap ageng (great seal) see Yogyakarta
Cape Colony (South Africa) 278 (Janssens as governor-general of),

Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
282, 285, 290 (Capt Robison’s marriage to Dutch woman from), 423, 429, 492 (as place of exile), 500, 707, 718 (Constantia wine from), 756 see also Dipanagara (son of PB I), Constantia, Janssens
Cape Dutch language 290, 500
Cape Dutch wine see Constantia
Capellen, G.A.G.Ph. van der (1778-1848; governor-general, 1816-26) xiii, 43, 67, 102, 168 (visits to courts), 375 (appoints Nahuys to Yogya), 412 (assessment of HB IV), 428-9, 431, 432 (plate), 433 (Nahuys’ view of), 435, 455 (strong line on land-rent), 457, 461, 469 (minting of copper coins), 474 (appoints commission on tollgates), 478, 498 (commutes death sentence for Dipasana), 501, 503-4, 508-9 (endorsements De Salis’ arrangements for HB V minority), 517 (opposed to Nahuys), 519-20 (appoints Smissaert to Yogya), 521 (orders collection of statistics on Java), 525-6 (sits on throne / dhampar during 1819 visit to Yogya), 527-32 (abolition of land-rent and its consequences), 552, 553-5 (annexation plans), 554 (second visit to courts), 559-61 (annexation plans), 563 (voyage to Maluku, 7-1824), 592 (returns HB II from Ambon), 594, 603, 640, 644 (land-rent abolition), 648, 807
Capellen, Jacqueline Elisabeth baroness van der (1781-1865; née Tuyll van Serooskerken; wife of above) 168, 525-6 (sits on dhampar / throne during 1819 visit to Yogya)
Capellen, S.S. van der (Batavia-Semarang route) 115, 429, 586, 655, 701-2 see also Davidson (Captain Andrew), steamships
caribines, cavalry 7, 77 (adroitness of Amazon corps with), 333
card games 54, 391 (British ban on gaming / cockfighting, 7-1813)
carik-Dalem (royal scribes) 62
Carr, captain (British merchant captain) 712 see also Regret, The
Caruban, district (east Java) 164
cash crops 165, 210 (discussion during Daendels’ 7-1809 visit) see also coffee, cotton, indigo, pepper, sugar
cash economy 66 see also currency
cassava 43 see also diet
Cassenhoven, Sergeant 657
castration 388 (loss of kris as symbolic form of)
Castlereagh, Lord (1769-1822; British Foreign Minister, 1812-22) 429
castor-oil plants 475
cattle murrain 394
Cauer Wétan, district (Banyumas) 266-7, 269 see also Galuh
Cekel Amongraga, wayang lakon see Arjuna
Cemara Tunggal, female hermit 140-1 see also Ratu Kidul
Centhini, Serat 114, 140
Cephas, Kassian (1844-1912; Yogya court photographer) 179
Ceremonial and Etiquette, edict on (28-7-1808) 166-7, 290-1 (demand for return to pre-1808 situation by PB IV) see also Daendels
Ceuvelaire, Captain de (French land-renter Yogya) 542 see also Karanganyar
Ceylon (Sri Lanka) 247, 372 (Dipakusuma born in), 423, 707 (as place of exile)
Chambert-Loir, H. xix
Chassé, D.H. (1765-1849; general, defender of Antwerp, 1830-2) 734
Chateauneuf, Lieutenant-colonel L.B. de (Yogya garrison commander, 1808-11) 205, 208
chess 99, 122, 512 (Dipanagara plays)
Chevallier, P.F.H. (1795-1825; Assistant-Resident Yogya, 1823-5) 119, 439, 496, 510, 520-1 (and Yogya postal service), 535 (on high interest rates in Yogya), 540 (indemnity for Bedhaya), 542-3 (complaints of Dipanagara about), 548-9 (sexual misconduct of), 552 (death of, 11-11-1825), 563, 592, 601, 603, 702 (Dipanagara’s bitterness
Index

children 40 (age structure of population), 41-2 (deaths from smallpox), 47 (contribution to household income), 71-80 (Dipanagara’s childhood), 75 (adoption / lending of), 80, 349 (evacuated from Yogya court, 20-6-1812)

China 68 see also Manchu court (Peking)

Chinese, south-central Java xvii, 2-3 (shop-houses and role in Yogya), 15 (as land-renters), 19 (as demang), 54 (as tailors), 55-6 (as bodyguards), 97 (part Chinese origins of Dipanagara’s first wife), 98 (Chinese selir of HB II), 165, 195-6 (in Bunder), 205 (contribution to Daendels’ war treasury), 215, 222 (in eastern mancanagara), 276 (at declaration of Franco-Dutch government in Yogya, 28-2-1810), 277 (female servant of Natakusuma), 335 (during prang cina, 1741-3), 337, 354 (difficult situation post-British attack), 386 (judicial cases with), 400 (views of Tan Jin Sing), 462 (changed behaviour of), 464 (Crawfurd’s sinophile views), 467 (flight from Kedhu, 1825), 467-78 (as tollgate keepers), 472 (plate), 482 (during Umar Mahdi revolt, 1817), 485 (anti-Chinese movement in Malang, 1819), 524 (testimonial for Smissaert), 606, 617-9 (during Java War), 655 (Dipanagara’s treatment of)

armaments makers / gun foundries (Gresik) 8, 272, 617 (suppliers during Java War)

businessmen 398

theatrical performances 411 (wayang jenggi / masquerades at HB IV’s wedding, 5-1816)

currency dealers 252, 279

Java War 610 (in Jana, Bagelèn), 615 (Ngawi massacre, 9-1825), 617-20 (treatment by Dipanagara)

land-renters 15, 455 (problems in Cirebon), 457 (in Principalities), 462 (changed behaviour to Javanese), 499, 527-9 (problems following abolition)

in Manado 725 (deaths from 8-1833 epidemic)

miners 401 (in Borneo)

moneymenders 19, 383 (land tax), 464 (in Kedhu), 534-5 (land-rent indemnities), 553 (turned away from Surakarta kraton following death PB IV), 615 (debts of R.T. Yudakusuma to)

Muslims in pasisir 250 (during Radèn Rongga’s rebellion), 617-8 (in Tuban / Lasem during Java War), 619-20, 626 (support for Dipanagara) see also Lasem, Tuban, Sidhayu quarter (pacinan) 3, 382, 524 (testimonial of inhabitants for Smissaert) see also Tan Jin Sing palanquins 363 Rongga rebellion 249-50, 256-7 sexual relations with 606, 618-9 sugar factory workers 44 (at Ampèl and Kedhu), 493 Sunan (Yellow sunan / Sunan Kuning) see Garendi, Radèn Mas Surakarta 291 tax-farmers 19, 230 (in Demak), 233 (in Demak), 279 (currency dealing, 1811), 385, 399 timber merchants (eastern mancanagara) 211 tollgate keepers 12, 21, 48, 50-1, 55-6 (bodyguards / prisons of), 66, 195 (attacked in Bunder), 250 (in eastern mancanagara), 337 (attacked during British assault), 385, 467-8, 615 (attacked in Ngawi, 9-1825), 616 (Chinese woman sets up police force)

traders / opium suppliers 24-5 (in Bagelèn), 123, 193 (lease prau pengliput from Rongga), 610, 617

Chinese War (1741-3) see prang cina chintz, cloth 98 cholera (1821 epidemic in Java) 456

towards)
Index

(death of C.H. Coster from), 489-90, 494-5, 504, 516, 603

Christians, Christianity  110
(Dipanagara’s view of), 449 (saying of grace), 696 (in Sulawesi), 717
(Dipanagara enquires about in Sulawesi) 725 (in Manado), 727
(attitude to Dipanagara in Manado)
see also  Cantervisscher, Manado, Trinity (doctrine of)

Chronicle of the Fall of Yogyakarta  see Babad Bedah

Cianjur (West Java)  719
Ciasem and Pamanukan lands (west Java)  454-5 (leases in)
Cibkakak, Kyai (great-grandfather of Mas Ayu Téjawati / mother of HB I)  444
cigarettes  479 (opium laced) see also rokok

Cilacap  21, 164, 185, 648
Cililitan (Bataviaische Ommelanden)  106 (Nicolaus Engelhard’s villa at)
cindhé (embroidered edging)  681

Circe, naval schooner  738 (transports Dipanagara to Makassar, 1833), 742
circumcision ceremonies (supitan)  70, 411, 512
Cirebon  21, 49 (rebel leader in), 185, 187 (Bagus Rangin rebellion in, 1808-12), 252 (exile of Natakusuma / Natadiningrat to), 277, 285-6, 376, 553, 555
Citradiwirya, Radèn Tumenggung (kadipatèn Yogya)  354 (killed in amok attack, 20-6-1812)

Cleerens, Colonel J.B. (1785-1850; 27-5-1835, titular major-general; military commander of Sumatra’s West Coast, 1836-7; Resident of Preanger, 1840-6; governor of Moluccas, 1846-50)  583, 588, 616, 621 (tries to end wearing of turban), 653, 659, 661-7 (persuades fugitive Dipanagara to negotiate peace), 674 (plate of Dipanagara’s letter to), 675-7 (with Dipanagara at Menorèh), 677-8 (brings Dipanagara to Magelang), 690-1 (presumed undertaking from), 694 (promises of), 696, 698 (safe conduct of), 719 (conversations with Multatuli), 740 (Dipanagara’s letter to, 1835), 745, 822, 824-6 (text of Dipanagara’s letter)

Clive, Robert, 1st baron (1725-74)  342

cloth production (Bagelèn)  23-4, 37, 49 see also ginggang

cloth, white (mori)  292-3 (used to strangle courtiers)
cloth, black  670, 678 (Dipanagara’s troops dressed in)
cloth imports from Europe see textiles

Cochius, Colonel F.D. (1787-1876; engineer officer, deputy director of fortifications, 1822-5; acting commander of army in the field, 1830; titular major-general; commander of Netherlands Indies army, 1835-47)  642, 646-7 (architect of bènthèng stelsel), 654, 666-7, 671, 673

Cochius, fort (Gombong)  647 see also Soeharto
cockfighting (Yogya)  188, 391 (British ban, 7-1813)

Coen, Jan-Pieterzoon (1587-1629; governor-general, 1618-23, 1627-9)  167
coffee  15, 279 (exports held up by British blockade), 346, 455, 462 (problems for Javanese estate workers), 466-7 (impact of Kedhu coffee plantations), 479 (opium seasoned), 479-80 (harvest slametan / feast in Pacitan), 494 (effects of 1821 drought in Pacitan), 527, 535 (flight of estate workers post-land-rent abolition), 542, 722 (gardens in Manado)

Cohen Stuart, A.B.  xix, 650 (supervises Malay translation of Babad Dipanagara, Manado version), 732

coinage  18, 230 (Japanese red copper), 252 (currency dealing), 279 (1811 debasement), 290 (PB IV demands...
Index

payments in good coin), 347 (specie thrown into circulation post-fall of Yogya kraton), 382-3 (land-tax payment demands in silver), 433 (problems of printing new Java Rupee notes in The Hague, 1815), 468-9 (import of copper coins from pasisir), 469 (export silver specie from Principalities)

Colebrooke, Captain William (Royal Artillery) 331, 333 (reports British assault / Papringan ambush), 353 (describes investiture ceremony of HB III)

Colonial charter (1803) 159

Colonial corps 318-9 see also Ambonese, Javanese

Commissioners-general (1814-8) 373 see also Buyskes, Capellen, Elout

Committee of Public Safety (Paris, 1793-4) 316

Comité tot de Zaken van de Oost-Indische Handel en Bezittingen (1796-1800) 2

Constantia wine (South Africa) 524 (Dipanagara’s preference for), 718, 758

Constantinople 665 see also Ottoman empire

Convention of London (1814) 427 (returns Java to Dutch), 429

Copper coin see coinage

core regions see nagara agung

Cornelius, Engineer Major H.C. (1774-1833; surveyor of Prambanan / Candhi Sëwu, 1805-7) 184, 418-9 (plate)

Cornets de Groot Jr, A.D. (1804-29; élève voor de Javaansche taal, 1819-23; Assistant Resident Surakarta, 1823-7) 413, 507-8 (in Yogya for appointment HB V), 514-5 (description of Merapi eruption) corvée (labour) services 8, 16, 58-9 (of eastern mancanagara bupati), 466 (demands in Kedhu)

Coster, C.H. (1780-1821, Dutch pepper planter Pacitan) 456 see also cholera cotton piece goods 380, 384 (post-1812 Javanese cotton industry) see also textiles

cotton (kapas), raw 469, 475 (crop destroyed in 1824 drought), 497 (used for garrotting)

cotton weaving / skeins (tugel) 32 (plate), 56-7, 380 (exports from Pacitan), 384 (taxes on exports to pasisir), 469

Council of State (nayaka council, Yogya) 238-9, 409

Council of the Indies (Raad van Indië) 2, 81, 174, 264

court jester see Ngisa, Haji

Courtrai (Kortrijk) 643
craftsmen’s patents 59

Crawfurd, John (1783-1868; Resident of Yogya, 1811-14/1816) xviii, xx, 11, 15, 17-9, 25, 27-8 (and British cotton imports), 35 (view of apanage system), 36, 39, 46, 56, 64, 109 (knowledge of Javanese / Dipanagara’s view of), 184, 225, 294-5, 296 (plate), 301 (censured by Raffles), 303 (letters missing from archive), 304-5 (protests style of HB II letter to Raffles), 307-8, 311 (appointed as de facto patih in 28-12-1811 treaty), 313, 315-6 (failure to refer to Dipanagara in correspondence), 317, 321 (meeting with Natakusuma), 322-4 (negotiations with future HB III), 326-9, 331-2 (during British attack), 346 (leases lands from HB III), 350-1 (sorts through plundered kraton library), 351 (friendship with Sura-adimanggala IV), 356 (forces down necks of older princes when greeting Raffles), 361-2 (with Raffles during Kedhu annexation announcement and appointment PA I), 371-2 (poor view of administrative talent in Yogya), 374, 375-7 (relations with Dipanagara), 380, 382 (leases lands from MN II), 391 (replaced by Garnham), 393 (failed attempt at salt monopoly), 395-7 (appointment of new patih), 399-400, 409 (assessment of Natakusuma /
Index

PA I), 411 (view of HB IV), 412, 421 (orders sketches of Prambanan, 11-1812), 427 (returns to Yogya as Resident), 429-30, 433, 437 (parsimony as dinner party host), 464 (argues for money taxes in Kedhu), 473 (on rice trade in Kedhu), 713 (ship’s doctor reminds Dipanagara of), 809 criminal underworld (Yogya) 31, 101, 165, 382 see also jago

crocodiles 87 see also Kali

criminology 31, 101, 165, 382 see also jago 31, 101, 165, 382

cromwell, Oliver (1599-1658) xvii

crown domain lands see bumi

Cruelbach, J.G. (Assistant-Resident, Makassar) 753

Crusade, First (1095-99) 109-10

Cultivation System (1830-70) xi, 35, 463 (population movements caused by), 654, 706, 736, 756, 758 currency see coinage

Dabatul Ali (false prophet of the last hour) 483

Daendels, H.W. (1762-1818; governor-general, 1808-11; governor of Guinea Coast, 1815-8) xi-xii, 13, 53, 64, 76, 128-9, 151, 154, 157, 158 (plate), 159-62, 164 (creates Forestry Board), 165-6 (abolishes Semarang governorship), 167 (division of Java), 168 (problems with court visits), 170 (edicts on Ceremonial and Etiquette, 28-7-1808), 171, 173-4, 175 (‘Thundering Marshal’ epithet), 177 (bankruptcy of government), 178, 181-2 (in Semarang), 186-7, 194-200, 204, 206 (indemnity from Yogya), 208-10 (visit to Yogya, 30-7-1809), 211-2 (timber demands from eastern mancanagara), 217 (dismissal of Surakarta patih), 218 (orders shooting of demang of Tersana), 221, 223, 233, 236 (letter to HB II about Rongga), 238-9 (letters given to HB II), 245, 252 (exile of Natakusuma / Natadiningrat), 253-4 (military activities during Rongga rebellion), 255, 258-60, 261-5 (in Yogya, 12-1810), 266 (1811 treaties with courts), 270 (lawlessness of forces), 275-6 (institutes Franco-Dutch government), 277-8 (tries to murder Natakusuma / Natadiningrat), 278 (replaced by Janssens), 286, 290 (grievances of courts with), 294, 309-10, 312-3, 317, 320 (travel passes for ulama), 322 (birds’ nest revenues), 329, 342, 375, 377, 380-1, 413, 424 (as governor of Guinea Coast, 1815-8), 443, 454, 505, 527, 553, 560, 562-3, 588, 590, 603, 615, 646 (Cochius’ supposed service under), 649, 655, 664, 757-8, 807, 814 see also Franco-Dutch administration

Dâeng Secadipura, kraton regiment (Bugis) 5
daérah (diagrams for regulating breath and prayers during dhikr) 111-2 (plate), 406, 745 see also dhikr

dagên, village (Bantul) 632

dahan, Kyai Haji Ahmad (1868-1923) 570 see also Muhammadiyah

dairy products 45, 421 (sepop involvement with) see also sepoys
dâlem (residences of Yogya princes / priayji) 389 (firing by owners prior to joining Dipanagara, 1825)

Dalima (servant of Dipanagara in Makassar) 741

Dalton, Major D.H. (1771-1828; commander Light Infantry Volunteer Battalion; commandant of sepop garrisons in Yogya, Klathèn and Surakarta, 1812-5) 339, 407

Damar Wulan, cycle of wayang plays 191 (Rongga as author of), 411 dams (in Principalities) 36-7
dancers see bedhaya, serimpi, topèng

Danuatmaja, Radèn Tumenggung (son of Danureja II) 550 (wife seduced by Dietrée / Chevallier)

Daniel, William (1769-1837; artist) 302, 328, 360, 420

danudireja, Radèn Ayu (second wife of Radèn Saleh, artist; daughter of Mas

Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM via free access
Kertawangsa Kalapa-aking) 742
Danukusuma I, Radèn Tumenggung (murdered 1-1812) 10, 98-9, 285-6
(commands Yogya force at Serondhol), 287, 313 (sent into exile in Pacitan and
strangled), 315, 371 (body exhumed from Banyusumurup), 512, 761-2, 774-
6, 799
Danukusuma I, Radèn Ayu (wife of above) 10, 98-9, 371, 512 (love of chess)
Danukusuma II, Radèn Tumenggung (pre-1812, Radèn Tumenggung
Mertawijaya; post-1825, basah of Rëma; post-1828, Radèn Adipati
Abdullah Danureja; post-1830, Radèn Tumenggung Danuningrat) 80 (as father-in-law of Pangéran
Dipaningrat), 272-3, 371, 650-1, 661,
663, 665, 668-9, 671, 676, 763, 799
Danuningrat, Radèn Adipati (Surakarta
patih, 1804-10) 93, 185 (accompanies
Daendels to Surabaya), 187
(investigates riflemen affair), 217
(dismissed), 228
Danuningrat, Radèn Tumenggung
(Yogya) see Danukusuma II
Danuningrat, Radèn Tumenggung
(bupati Kedhu, 1813-25; alias Sayyid
Alwi; pre-1812 Kyai Ngabèhi
Danukrama, mantri of Bojong
[Kedhu]) 381, 486-7, 799
Danureja, Radèn Adipati Abdullah see
Danukusuma II
Danureja I, Radèn Adipati (?1703-99;
Yogya patih, 1755-99) 42, 99, 222, 224,
400
Danureja II, Radèn Adipati (?1772-1811;
Yogya patih, 1798-1811) 82, 99, 163,
178, 188-9, 194 (debts of), 199, 206-
7, 216, 219, 222-3, 223-5 (character
assessed), 227, 232, 235 (humiliated
by HB II), 238, 239 (restored to
full functions), 243, 244 (discovers
Rongga’s letters), 254, 264, 268, 270,
271 (as member of karajan party), 272,
276, 286, 292 (murdered, 31-10-1811),
295 (buried at Banyusumurup), 301,
307, 315, 372 (body moved to Melangi,
1865), 411, 550, 623, 761-2, 770
Danureja III, Kyai Adipati (?1740-1814;
Yogya patih, 1811-3) 211, 269, 293
(of official investiture of, 7-11-1811),
304-5, 371, 374 (in negotiations with
Crawfurd over 1812 treaty), 380, 395-6
(replaced, 2-12-1813), 763, 770 see also
Sindunagara
Danureja IV, Radèn Adipati (?1780-
?1849; pre-1813, Radèn Tumenggung
Sumadipura; Yogya patih, 1813-47)
61, 99-100, 122 (opium addiction of),
265 (married to Ratu Sasi), 354, 366-
7 (in audience with Ratu Ibu), 396-8
(appointment as patih, 2-12-1813), 408
(appointed to Regency Council, 11-
1814), 410 (takes over finances from
PA I), 449-53 (quarrel with Dipanagara
over gunung), 450-1 (slapped over
face / plate), 461 (altercation with
Dipanagara over land-rent), 503, 508-
9 (in charge of court finances), 510
(hampers authority of Dipanagara
as guardian), 517 (corrupt rule of),
522 (Smissaert’s poor view of), 533
(negotiates land-rent indemnities),
537 (accompanies Dipanagara
/ Mangkubumi to Bedhaya),
541 (negotiations over Bedhaya
indemnity), 542, 543 (complaints
of Dipanagara), 544-5 (dismisses
Kertadirja II), 546-8 (corrupt rule of),
548 (as patron of wayang wong), 549
(sexual abuses of), 552, 563, 592-3, 596
(plans to attack Tegalreja / plate), 600-
1, 643 (alienates Sasradilaga, 1827),
648, 670, 770, 805 see also Sumadipura
Danureja V, Radèn Adipati (1810-?1885;
Yogya patih, 1847-79) 79, 99, 762 see also
Gandakusuma
Danurejan family 10, 82, 90 (tanah tiyasa
/ religious apanage fief at Melangi),
99, 223-4, 371-2, 396, 550, 581, 648,
661 (family lands in Rëma), 762-3
(family tree), 770 (list of patih) see also
Gandakusuma, Rëma, Yudanegaran
Danurejan see kepatihan (Yogya)
Darlang, F.Ph.F (Dutch land-renter
Surakarta) 532
Dasamuka (Rawana) 247 (Rongga’s army commander given name), 255 (killed), 257
Dathuk Suléman, Kyai (son of Sultan of Bima, Sumbawa) 765
Dathuk Suléman, Nyai (wife of above) 765
Davidson, Captain Andrew (?1809-31; captain of S.S. Van der Capellen) 701
see also Thompson, Robert & Co
Davidson, George Frank (?brother of above) 702 (sees Dipanagara landed at Batavia)
Davidson, John (elder brother of above) 702 see also Macquoid, Davidson & Co
Davy, Captain L.H. (4th Bengal Volunteer Battalion) 307-8 (prepares Raffles’ visit to courts, 12-1811)
Day, Clive 529
day labourers (batur) 48
Day of Judgement see ari kiyamat
Dayak troops 222 (raised by Daendels)
Dayawati, Mas Ayu (selir of Radèn Rongga; ?mother of Senthot) 79 (died 12-3-1810)
Dayeuhluhur, district (Banyumas) 267, 280 (Raffles’ 20-12-1810 letter to courts forwarded by Ngabèhi of)
Deans, John (Assistant-Resident Yogya, 1811-3) 339, 340 (present at time of Sumadiningrat’s death, 20-6-1812), 377 (receives gift of horse from HB III), 541 (friendship with HB III remembered)
Deans, Scott & Co (British agency house, Semarang) 339, 429 see also Deans, John
debt of honour see Ethical Policy
debts 169 (of Residents to rulers), 194 (of Rongga and Danureja II to HB II)
De Hersteller, Dutch fort (Salatiga) 287 (Janssens flees to, 16-9-1811)
deer hunting 232 see also dhèndhèng
Deksa, village (Kulon Praga; military headquarters of Dipanagara, 1825-6) 584, 609, 641
Delanggu 91-2, 190 (Rongga murder of Surakarta inhabitant in), 232, 242, 403, 443, 627, 642 (battle at, 28-8-1826)
Deles, village (Kedhu) 513 (destroyed by Merapi eruption, 28-12-1822)
Delft, Indological Institute 67
Delimas, village (Pekalongan) 217
Demak 109, 116, 133-4, 230 (Chinese tax-farmers attacked in, 1810), 231, 233-6 (attack on Chinese tax-farmers in), 250 (holy graves at), 563 (Pangérán Sérang’s campaigns in, Aug-Sept 1825), 613-4, 616, 622-3, 624-5 (plate) great mosque at 132, 250
famine in 756
sultans of 116, 133, 585, 635
apostles of Islam (wali) 133, 141 see also Maghribī
Demang, Pangérán (?1760-1817; son of HB I) 50 (links with bandits), 254, 340 (advises HB II during British assault), 406 (lustration ceremony at HB III’s deathbed), 507, 796 see also dhalang
demang (mantri-désa / supra village tax collectors) 17, 18 (plate), 67, 380-1 (Raffles prefers to bekel during annexations), 458 (relieved of duties by European land-renters), 464, 584 (instructions for during Java War)
Demangan (Kalasan) 209 (HB II meets Buyskes at)
Demarara (West Indies) 429
demography see population
Denmark, king of (Hamlet) 368
Dérèsan, village (Yogya) 281 (Sumadiningrat’s apanage at)
Derpayuda, Kyai Ageng (patron of gamblers) 76, 190, 765 (family tree of)
Derpayuda, Nyai Ageng (wife of above; mother of Ratu Ageng Tegalreja) 76 (Bimanese ancestry of), 765 (family tree of), 782 see also Bima (Sumbawa)
désa see village
Detelle, Lieutenant (commander Klahèn garrison, 1808) 186
Deux, F. (French land-renter Surakarta) 532, 621
dew ponds see Gunung Kidul
Dewar, Lieutenant-colonel J. (C.O. Bengal 4th Volunteer Battalion) 340
Index

(kills Sumadiningrat)
Déwi, Radèn (patih of Ratu Kidul) 145
Déwi Sri (rice goddess) 45, 403
Dezentjé, J.A. (Eurasian land-renter
Surakarta) 38, 56, 421, 531-2 (protests
abolition of land-rent) see also Ampèl
Dhahapan, Kyai gedhé (father-in-
law of Dipanagara) 97-9 see also
Madubrangta
Dhahapan, pradikan village (Yogya) 97,
99, 525

dhalang (wayang kulit puppeteers) 137,
340 (Pangéran Demang as) see also
Widi Prayitna
dhampur (royal throne stool) 171, 207,
209, 222, 309 (incident in throne room
during Raffles' 12-1811 visit), 525
(Smissaert sits on) see also throne
room
dhèndhèng (dried deer meat) 26, 44, 186
dhikr (repetitive short Muslim prayers)
111 (Dipanagara's fourfold dhikr),
112 (plate), 337 (chanted by Amazon
corps during British assault), 406, 485
(taught by Kyai Sidulk Aku of Gresik),
488-9 (Iman Sampurna's dhikr, 1819),
628-9, 638 (chanted by Maja's troops
after surrender), 745 (Dipanagara
uses)
dhikr sir ('wish' dhikr) 485
Dhongkèlan (pathok negari / centre of
ulama learned in fiqh law) 90, 131
(perhaps visited by Dipanagara on c.
1805 pilgrimage)
dhukun (herbalist / healer) 117, 353
(Mangkudiningrat I as in exile in
Ambon), 406, 496 (role in Dipasana's
revolt), 659 (elderly female helps
Dipanagara, 11-1829) see also Nurngali

Dhuri (Wanaseraya), district (east Java)
255, 265, 379 (annexation in 1812)
Diderot, Denis (1713-84) 465
diamonds 349 (looted by sepoys from
Yogya kraton)

Dietrée, J.G. (1782-1826; Residency
interpreter in Javanese, Yogya,
1796-1825) 230-1 (on commission to
Grobogan-Wirasari, 10-1810), 293, 439
(sexual behaviour of), 536 (defends
Pogung estate with cannon), 540,
542, 543 (Dipanagara's complaints
about), 548-9 (sexual misconduct of),
551 (treatment of Dipanagara), 552
(died of wounds, 5-1826), 563, 620, 702
(Dipanagara bitterness towards)

Dipakusuma, Pangéran (?1760-1822;
born in Ceylon, son of Amangkurat IV;
joint acting bupati wedana of Madiun,
1811-22) 181, 216 (visits Batavia in
early 1780s), 218, 233, 243 (reinforces
Yogya expedition against Rongga,
11-1810), 254 (appointed expedition
commander), 267 (appointed joint
acting bupati wedana Madiun with
Prawirasentika, 1-1811), 324 (enmity
towards Prince Regent / HB III), 372-
3, 374 (in negotiation with Crawfurd
over 1812 treaty), 395-6 (considered
for patih's post), 408, 441 (to Batavia to
greet Dutch Commissioner-general,
7-1816), 710, 764, 773-4, 799

Dipakusuma, Pangéran (c. 1805-?;
pre-1825, Radèn Dipaatmaja; son of
Dipanagara) 80, 663 (in Bagelèn),
682 (? joins Dipanagara at Magelang,
3-1830), 711 (proposed quarters in
Yogya kraton), 746 (exiled to Ambon,
1840), 767 (family tree)

Dipanagara, Pangéran (son of PB I) 369,
492, 587, 756

Dipanagara, Pangéran (son of Pangéran
Ngabèhi Saloringpasar; husband of
Ratu Bendara I) 369
Dipanagara, Pangéran (son of PB III)
370

Dipanagara, Pangéran (1785-1855)
xiv-xx, xxi, 62, 69-95 (birth and
childhood), 72 (charisma), 78
(as village dweller), 85 (gamelan
at Tegalreja), 87 (retreats of), 88
(appointed Radèn Antawirya), 98
(kraton wedding, 25-2-1807), 99
(love of chess), 108 (skill in reading faces), 115 (appearance as young man), 116 (physical strength), 117 (view of western doctors), 118 (plate), 127-56 (pilgrimage to south coast), 170 (reaction to Daendels’ edicts, 7-1808), 177-8 (view of Daendels), 179 (at Rajawinangun review, 1-6-1808), 204, 208-9 (troop commander during Daendels’ visit, 30-7-1809), 233 (‘piling up’ of Rongga’s affairs), 238, 263 (describes Daendels 12-1810 visit), 270 (on ridderorde for father/HB III), 274 (view of Mangkudingrat’s ambitions), 276, 291, 294-6 (advises father after death of Danureja II), 313 (life in danger), 321, 323, 324-7 (British plans to recognise as Crown Prince), 327, 352 (kasepuhan / karajan rivalries), 362-3, 381 (bupati dhongkol join), 406 (at death HB III), 421 (collects Hindu-Buddhist statuary), 428 (Bengali dhukun of), 437 (contrasts Nahuys and Smissaert as Residents), 439 (anger at sexual behaviour of Dutch officials), 444-7, 449 (view of treatment of Kyai Murma), 452-3 (issue of gunung), 459-62 (view of land-rent), 502-3 (deterioration in relations with court), 503 (reaction to death of HB IV), 505-6 (increasing prominence in Yogya), 507 (distaste for arcane magico-religious practices), 511 (guardianship and contemplation of suicide), 512-3 (witnesses Merapi eruption), 555 (view of PB VI succession in Surakarta), 561 (anger at lack of consultation over Jabarangkah), 578 (contemplates suicide),
adoption of Ngabdulkamit name 150, 152, 511, 726 (in Manado), 745
adviser of Hamengkubuwana III 294-6, 315-6, 373-4
army commanders 648-9 (criteria for selection), 670 (creative financing of)
appointment of new patih 395-7
archive at Tegalreja 62, 105 (at Selarong), 326, 502, 545 (secret contract with British)
archive during Java War 651 (captured 6-1829)
as Arjuna 405
assassination envisaged 595 (by MacGillivray), 666 (by Van den Bosch)
attitude to money and allowances 78, 710, 726, 746, 749, 752
as author 725 (Babad Dipanagara), 731-4 (Babad Dipanagara), 744-5 (Makassar Notebooks)
bandit links 48-50, 608
in Batavia (4-1830) 702-13
battle banners of 628
bodyguard of 401
British attack on Yogya 331-2, 336, 339-40
capture of (28-3-1830) 660-99
and Chevallier 550-1 (problems with treatment of selir)
and Chinese 117 (affair with Chinese girl), 121 (wounded at Gawok, 15-10-1826), 250-1, 606, 617-9 (view of sexual relations with), 681 (cindhé edging on jubah sewn by mistress)
‘coming over’ 679 (De Kock’s plans for)
complaints about treatment 691 (at Magelang)
conversations with 700-2 (in Semarang), 719 (with Knoerle on Pollux)
and Crawfurd 109, 375-7, 380 (negotiations over Kedhu), 713 (ship’s doctor reminds him of)
and Danureja IV 398, 448-53 (dispute over appointment of gunung), 450-1 (slaps face with slipper), 461
and Danurejan family 99-100, 372, 762-3
dress 131 (during south coast pilgrimage, 602 (during Java War), 688, 705 (plate)
death and burial of (8-1-1855) 752-3
education and literacy 107-10
education of children (in exile) 733
(anti-Dutch teachings), 743-6
establishment of new kraton 389 (at
Selarong), 631-3 (Maja’s complaint
about)
exile of 20, 699-759
family of, 97-9, 727-34 (in Manado),
743-55 (in Makassar), 766-9 (family
tree)
female influences on 72, 79, 117-8
fiscal administration of 647-53
gardens of 86-7 (at Tegalreja and
Selarong), 728 (in Manado), 732
grave of 711 (?pusaka kris buried in)
740, 750-1 (plates), 753-5 see also
Bandayuda
during Java War 606-55
as guardian 509-10 (views of Nahuys
and Engelhard), 511-2 (failure
to accord due respect to), 542-3
(problems with Chevallier, Dietrée
and Danureja IV), 544-52 (break
with Ratu Ageng), 561 (anger over
Jabarangkah lease)
guarding of 700, 710, 722-4 (in
Manado), 739-40 (in Makassar) see
also status as state prisoner
haj plans 114, 668, 693, 697, 701, 707,
713, 718, 726
health issues 116-7 (malaria), 659, 675
(extreme weariness at Menorèh),
699, 705 (plate), 717 (on board
Pollux)
horsemanship 377, 602, 660
horses 122 (at Tegalreja), 722
(provision of in Manado) see also
Githayu
invulnerability powers 121
Islamic faith 110-4
Javanese-Islamic law 387 (annoyance
at Raffles’ reforms)
journey into exile 699-700 (to
Semarang), 701-2 (to Batavia),
713-21 (to Manado), 714-5 (map of
sea voyages), 738 (to Makassar)
jubah (tabard of) 681, 688, 705 (plate)
kris and pusaka weapons 7, 124, 153-4,
600, 636, 673, 711, 726, 813-5 (list of)
and Kyai Maja 93-4, 632-9, 642, 723
landholdings / apanage 11, 369
land-rent issue 459-62, 537-42
lelana name (Sèh Ngabdura him) 128,
150-1 (changed to Ngabdulkamit),
linguistic skills / knowledge of Malay
107, 690, 711, 822 (style of written
Javanese)
as lover 117-9, 121, 728 see also
Chinese, sexual relations with,
wives of
in Magelang (3-1830) 677-99
Majapahit / Pajajaran division 167
in Makassar (1833-55) 734-52
in Manado (1830-33) 721-34 see also
Fort New Amsterdam
malarial fever of see Dipanagara,
health issues
marriages 97-98 (to Radèn Ayu
Retnakusuma), 401-7 (to Radèn Ayu
Maduretna), 768
meaning of name 369-70
in Menorèh (2-1830) 675-8
mobilisation for war 606-11
mother of see Mangkarawati
Ngabdulkamit, name see adoption of
obstinacy and pride of 682, 726
pahlawan nasional 755
panakawan of 405, 659 (accompany
on flight), 697, 729, 741, 746 (given
care of Dipanagara’s sons), 816-7
(list of) see also Banthèngwarèng,
Puthutlawa, Rata, Sahiman
peace proposals (1829-30) 170, 206-7,
663-4, 692-3 see also Munadi,
Pengalasan, Salatiga, Stavers
personal standard (flag) 622
pilgrim staff of 116, 121, 727 (flung
on ground in Manado to create
earthquake)
pilgrimage to south coast c.1805 105,
125, 128-56, 130 (map), 157
portraits of 118 (kraton sketch, c.1807),
705 (Bik, 4-1830)
pre-war visions 564-80
preparations for rebellion 591-7
Index

price put on head 646
and Radèn Rongga 190, 245, 248
(comparison with treatment of Chinese), 252, 257 (perhaps sees body), 259
as raja agama 665, 691-2
as Ratu Adil 492-3, 583-9, 650
and Ratu Ibu 367-8
and Ratu Kidul 140-8
as regulator of religion 387, 663-5, 683, 691-2
at Rèmakamal meeting (16-2-1830) 670-3
and Retnaningsih 701-2, 713, 717, 729 (gives birth to son), 751 (plate of grave), 753-5
retreats of 86-7, 728 (in Manado)
seal of 580 (plate), 607, 622 (during Java War)
in Semarang (3/4-1830) 700-1
and Smissaert 108, 522, 525-6
song birds 87 (cockatoos), 121 (turtle doves)
status as state prisoner 707, 710 see also guarding of suicide 511 (contemplates), 578
table manners 110, 700
and Tan Jin Sing 400-1
temperament 75 (sudden rages)
titles (during Java War) 580-1, 692
in Ungaran (28/29-3-1830) 699
view of courage 648
wine consumption 122, 438, 524
war tactics of 662
wives of, 97-9, 766-9
Dipanagara II, Pangérán (c. 1803-?; son of above; pre-1825, Radèn Antawirya II; post-1830, takes alias Radèn Mantri Muhamad Ngarip; exiled to Sumenep, 7-1834; Ambon, 1851) 80, 93, 103, 115, 131 (dresses as farmer post-Java War), 150, 152 (inherits Dipanagara name), 369, 403, 590, 626 (view of qualities of men of Mataram), 632 (celebrates Garebeg Puwasa during Java War), 661, 665, 666, 678, 682, 688, 697 (draws kris at Magelang meeting), 710 (Tegalreja suggested as residence for), 746 (exile of), 767 (family tree), 813 (given pusaka weapons)

Dipaningrat, Pangérán (?1807-?; son of Dipanagara; pre-1825, Radèn Suryaatmaja; Pangérán Adipati Anom, 1825-30) 80, 586, 682, 711 (to be given Yogya kraton), 746 (exile of), 767 (family tree)
Dipaningrat I see Pekih Ibrahim, pengulu of Yogya
Dipasana, Pangérán (?1778-?; son of HB I) 50 (Kedhu revolt, 1822), 53, 293, 428, 466, 493, 496-9 (description of revolt), 502, 505, 796 see also dhukun
Dipawijaya I, Pangérán see Abubakar
Dipawiyana, Pangérán (1771-1815; pre-1812, Pangérán Panengah; son of HB II) 368, 374, 443 (died 1-1815), 700, 796
Dipawiyana, Radèn Ayu (sister of Dipanagara, wife of below) 369, 370, 701-2 (shares Dipanagara’s exile), 713, 717, 726 (allowance in Manado), 728-9 (quarrels with Dipanagara), 816 (returns to Java)
Dipawiyana, Radèn Tumenggung (son of Pangérán Dipawiyana; husband of above) 369-70, 700-1 (accompanies Dipanagara to Batavia), 717, 726 (allowance in Manado), 728-9 (returns to Java), 733 (as possible amanuensis for Dipanagara’s babad), 799, 816 (returns to Java)

Directory, Dutch regime (1797-9) 735
Diponegoro division (TNI Central Java division) 125
Dirgananda (army commander of Radèn Rongga) 247, 258 (killed in Panaraga)
division of Java 317-8, 441-3, 590 see also
Edict on Ceremonial and Etiquette, Giyanti, Pakepung
divorces 46-7 see also women
dodol (Jabarangkah durian fruit cake)
diyat (blood money) 473
Djamhari, Saleh Asaad xvii, 647 (problems with work), 660 (quote)
dluwang (tree-bark paper) 469
Domis, H.J.(1782-1842; Assistant-Resident Semarang, 1816-8; Resident Semarang, 1822-7; Pasuruan, 1827-31; Surabaya, 1831-4) 439 (abuse of Javanese priyayi women)
Dornik (Tournai) 643
Dora Weca (‘The Mendacious Prophecy’), wayang lakon (plot) 405
Dordrecht 243
Dottignies 643 see also Gisignies, L.P.J. du Bus de
Douglas, Lieutenant Henry N. (Ross-shire Buffs) 341 (captures HB II)
Douvewes Dekker, Eduard (‘Multatuli’) (1820-87; Dutch author) 719 (conversations with Cleerens about Dipanagara), 756
Douvewes Dekker, E.F.E. (‘Setiabudi’) (1879-1950) 738 (exile in Holland)
dragoons (22nd Light Dragoon Regiment) 297, 304, 333 (lose 18 men at Papringan ambush), 357 (in HB III investiture parade)
dress 46 (of coolies), 131 (of santri), 243-4 (European influences on), 333 (Abubakar adopts santri garb), 341, 348 (white robes of surrender), 357 (of regiments in HB III investiture parade), 481 (white tabards in Umar Mahdi revolt, 1817), 589 (Javanese dress for Dutch prisoners), 602 (Dipanagara’s Arab-style dress), 616 (women in male battle dress / prajuritan), 619-20 (Javanese dress for Dutch prisoners), 621 (Cleerens tries to prevent wearing of turban), 631 (worn by Kyai Maja), 652 (holy war apparel), 655
Driessen, Bartholomeus Jacobus (clerk to Yogya Residency) 229, 809
Driessen, Lieutenant Willem (commander Yogya garrison, 1810) 217, 229 (in charge of Residency), 293
Droogstoppel see Max Havelaar
dropsy 751 see also Mangkarawati
drought 43, 475 (of 1821-2), 495, 725 (in Minahasa, 4/11-1833)
dry crop fields see tegal
Dudzeele, Comte Errembault de (1789-1830) xix
Dulkabi, Radèn Mas (son of Dipanagara born in Makassar, c. 1836) 80, 731 durian 561 see also dodol
Durrraham (Cirebon kraman / rebel) 187
Durrromtollah Academy (Calcutta) 351 (Sura-adimanggala’s sons study at)
Dutch colonial army 640 (inadequacies of), 641 (reinforcements sent from Holland)
Dutch Company troops 588 (conversion to Islam in VOC period), 606, 620-1 (treatment as prisoners in Java War), 664 (conversion to Islam as peace proposal, 1830)
Dutch East Indies Company (VOC) xi-xii (bankruptcy of), 61, 81, 159 (British destruction of merchant fleet), 168, 199, 204, 266, 294 (contract with HB II), 356, 375, 433, 454-5 (pepper plantations in Lowanu / Pacitan), 492, 499-500 (trial of Rijck van Prehn and J.W. Winter), 519, 712 (navy), 756
Dutch East Indies Company officials 166-70, 174, 346 (post-1812 change in role of Residents), 375 (Dipanagara offered choice of), 588, 590, 807-10 (list of)
Dutch accounting practices of 269, 727
ambassador in Paris 742 (complaint at French press)
bread (white) 663, 700
import paper 663
language 290 (Captain Robison’s imperfect grasp of)
military doctors 675 (Menorèh), 753 (witnesses Dipanagara’s death
Index

certificate) potatoes 700, 718 rule in Java (Sultan Agung’s prophecy about) 71, 135, 590 settlements on Malabar coast 706 treasury 662 (problems of war finances), 759 Duyamaer van Twist, A.J. (1809-87; governor-general, 1851-6) 754, 756, 808 dwarves (palawija) 405 dwifungsi (dual function of army) 585, 606, 650-1 (during Java War), 655 earthquakes 4 (Gunung Guntur eruption, 7-9-1803), 116 (Dipanagara’s walking staff creates), 184 (28-2-1808 in Yogya / Klashèn), 515 (in Yogya), 727 (Dipanagara’s walking staff ) East India Company (English) 351 (purchase of Mackenzie’s Indonesia MSS, 1822), 359 (military uniforms copied in MN), 385, 429 East Java see mancanagara, eastern Eastern Salient see Oosthoek East Timor, Indonesian occupation (1975-99) xvii.xviii eau-de-cologne 717 economic liberalism see liberalism Edict on Ceremonial and Etiquette (25-2-1808 / 28-2-1808) 128, 166, 167-70 (impact of) see also Daendels, division of Java education, Qur’anic (for children) 47 (in villages), 75, 102 Eeg, Colonel (Kapitein-ter-zee) 120, 712, 718, 724 see also Pollux Eerens, D.J. de (1781-1840; governor-general, 1836-40) 309, 808 Elba 423 (Napoleon’s escape from, 26-2-1815), 717 élèves pour de javaansche taal (pre-9-1811, élèves pour het civele) 120, 278, 413 see also Berg, C.L. van den, Cornets de Groot Jr Ellinghuijsen, J.C. (Resident of Pasuruan, 1818-26) 484-5 Elliott, The Hon. George (naval captain; second son of Lord Minto) 341, 364 see also Modeste Elout, C.Th. (1767-1841; commissioner-general, 1814-8; Minister of marine and colonies, 1824-9) xiii, 376, 427, 429, 431, 517, 519, 526, 552, 628-9 (assessment of Java War), 633, 645 (dismisses giving Dipanagara independent principality), 807 Elout, Major C.P.J. (1795-1843; son of above) 634 empú (Javanese smith / kris maker) 7, 365 (replace kris lost in British assault), 491-2 (in Wanakerta) Endeh (Flores) 720 Engelhard, Nicolaus (1761-1831; governor of Java’s northeast coast, 1801-8) 160-5, 166 (post abolished, 13-5-1808), 172 (plate), 173-4 (on PB IV’s cruelty), 177 (suggests favourable prophecies), 184, 237 (analysis of Natakusuma’s political ambitions), 387, 435, 510 (view of Dipanagara), 552, 631, 758, 808 Engelhard, Pieter (1766-1812; cousin of above; Resident of Yogya, 1808, 1810-11) 51, 166, 169, 171 (Swiss-Dutch ancestry), 177, 178-80, 184, 188-9, 195, 205-6 (debts to HB II), 223, 227, 229-30 (returns to Yogya as Resident), 231, 232 (surprised by Rongga’s night-time visit), 233, 234-6 (target of anti-European feelings), 236-7 (and Rongga affair), 239 (Latin epigram), 244 (discovery of Rongga’s letters), 252 (refuses to arrest Sumadiningrat), 254, 262, 264, 269, 271, 273-4 (poor health of), 275-6, 277 (role in fate of Natakusuma / Natadiningrat), 279 (asked to secure loan from HB II for Jannsens), 285-6, 291 (briefs Captain Robison), 292 (reports ‘strange atmosphere’ in Yogya), 293 (informed of Danureja II’s ‘dismissal’), 294 (attacked in Jambu hills), 297 (hands over seal to Crawfurd), 298-9 (briefs Crawfurd),
Index

301, 322 (on birds’ nest revenues), 362, 809

Engelhard, Mrs Pieter (wife of above) 236 (sent to Semarang)

England 332, 384 (textile exports to Java from), 665, 667 (De Kock as POW in) see also Britain, British, English, textiles

Enlightenment, European 206, 283-4 (Minto’s proclamation reflects values of, 26-8-1811)

English 665 (Cleerens’ fears of), 758 (arrogance of)

English East India Company see East India Company

environment, degradation of 211-3 see also teak, timber, mancanagara, eastern

epidemics 725 (in Minahasa) see also cholera

Èrucakra (title of ‘Just King’) 126, 151, 251, 492, 571, 575, 580, 585, 587-8, 628, 631, 635 see also Jayabaya, Ratu Adil

Ethical Policy (1901-c.1920) 431

Europe, industrial and political revolutions xiii, 206 (post-French Revolution principles in)

Europeans in Java xvii, 164 (garrisons), 165, 2905 (contribute to Dandels’ war treasury), 215, 23 (relations with Danureja II), 236 (rise of anti-European sentiments), 249 (Rongga’s wish to destroy), 323 (in Batavia), 331-2 (‘burgers’ in Yogya), 346 (post-1812 land leases), 661 (Dipanagara’s plans for, 1829-30)

cultural influences on courts 173 (dress styles), 180 (food and tea drinking with milk), 243-4 (clothes), 297 (English-style horse races), 356 (hand-shakes), 359 (Scottish sword dance), 409 (PA I use of hand-shake / greeting), 655, 663 (tastes in food)
education 364 (Sura-adimanggala IV’s sons receive in Calcutta)

expatriate community 415-6 (threat during sepoy conspiracy, 1815), 424

(plans to murder European officers), 485 (movement against in Malang) see also British, Dutch, French, German

Government 317, 679 (described by De Kock as ‘just and mild’) see also Netherlands Indies

land-renters 15, 19, 65, 108, 346 (post-1812 land leases), 399 (estate interests in Yogya), 401, 413 (Nahuys pushes economic influence of), 421, 431, 435-6 (Nahuys as advocate of), 449 (insensitivity to Javanese Islamic culture), 454 (prohibition under Daendels and Raffles), 455-7 (post-1816 leases in Principalities), 458-60 (problems with), 462 (heavy labour demands), 466 (corvée demands in Kedhu), 499, 510, 527 (problems with), 534-62 (in Yogya, 1816-22)

merchants / retailers 243 (French textile retailer), 503 (corrupt HB V)
military culture 184 (influence on MN Legion), 359 (Scottish sword dance), 413 (HB IV copies European uniforms)

troops, line regiments 301, 304, 331 (readied for attack on Yogya), 357-9 (at victory parade), 365 (last troops leave Yogya) see also Buckinghamshires, Nottinghamshires, Ross-shire Buffs

Falck, A.R. (1777-1843; general secretary / secretary of state to King William I, 1813-8; Minister of public education, national industry and colonies, 1818-24) 433

famines 43 (in Java), 107 (West Sumatra) fasting month see Puwasa

Fatāh al-Muluk (‘Victory of Kings’), text 104, 410

Fatima, daughter of The Prophet 492

fens see rawa

ferry boats 608 (on Kali Praga during Java War) see also prau pengluput

feudal system, fiefs 10, 197-8 (abolition
Index

in Europe)
Fillietaz Bousquet, R. de (1801-78; Resident of Yogya, 1845-8) 85, 747, 810
financial registers / account books see Yogjakarta, accounts
fiqh law 223 see also pathok negari
firasat, ngelmu (science of physiognomy) 72, 108 (Dipanagara’s knowledge of)
firearms (during Java War) 609 (Prussian infantry muskets)
firework displays (Chinese) 210 (for Daendels 7-1809 visit), 408, 411 (for marriage of HB IV, 13-5-1816) see also Tan Jin Sing
fish (salted) 44, 45 (fish sauce / trasi), 87, 610 (imports from Semarang)
Flores 590, 715 (map), 720
food consumption see diet, palawija
food crops 23 (in Bagelèn)
foreign investment (in Principalities) 15
Forestry Administration (Administratie der Houtbosschen, 1808-11) 162, 164, 277 (Nahuys as member of), 435
Fort Lodewijk (Madura Straits) 186, 211
Fort New Amsterdam (Manado) 721 (Dipanagara housed in), 723 (plate), 724-5, 728, 731-3 (Dipanagara writes babad in), 738
Fort Rotterdam (Makassar) 676 (Dipanagara’s movements restricted in), 736 (plate), 737 (ground plan), 739-40, 743 (Dipanagara’s quarters in), 746, 749, 752 (Dipanagara’s death in), 755, 759
Fort Victoria (Ambon) 738
fortifications 177 (Daendels’ on pasir), 216 (in Yogya kraton), 345 see also Yogjakarta
Fourth Anglo-Dutch War (1780-3) xi
Fourth Anglo-Mysore War (1798-9) 347
Fourth Volunteer Battalion (sepoys) 424 (in South Sulaewesi)
franc-tireurs (Vendée) 608
France, French xii, 197 (invasion of Holland, 1794-5), 243-4 (textile merchants in Yogya), 276 (annexation of Holland, 1810), 283, 285 (fugitives from Meester Cornelis battle), 288-9 (gunboats attacked), 528 (as land-renters in Principalities), 536, 644, 711 (fear of French invasion of Holland, 1830-3), 734 (army in Belgium), 736 (Army of North conquers Holland, 1794-5), 742 (artists / 1848 Revolution) see also French Revolution, French Revolutionary wars, Napoleon, Zeeland
Franco-Dutch administration in Java (1810-11) xxii, 165, 250, 267, 275-6 (ceremonial for establishment of), 279 (financial straits of), 281-7 (collapse of), 290, 301 (forces of), 305, 439 (Pinket van Haak as supporter of)
Free Burghers see Indo-Europeans
freemasons 695 (De Kock as head of)
French Revolution 157
French Revolutionary wars xii, 68, 157, 197, 323, 429, 644 (Du Bus and levée en masse), 736 (Army of the North)
frontier society (Java as) 17
Gabus, village (Grobgogan-Wirasari) 230, 233, 238, 564-5, 571, 575
Gabriel (Jibrail), archangel 569 (dispensation of Holy Qur’ān)
Gading, market (Yogya) 225, 383
Gading, pesantrèn / pondhok (Yogya) 131
Gading Temahan, village (Yogya) 496 (Dipasana’s revolt in)
Gadhung Mlathi, Nyai (female spirit) 141
Gagatan, district 164, 265, 333 (provides troops for Yogya)
Gajahmati, people (prisoners from east Java during Sultan Agung’s reign) 546
Gajali, Kyai (Dhadhapan; follower of Kyai Maja) 99, 525, 545, 548, 550-1 (reports Chevallier’s treatment of Dipanagara), 589, 788
Gajali, Kyai (son of Kyai Musa, Kedhu) 91, 788

Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
Galuh, district (Banyumas) 266-7, 269
see also Cauwer Wwétan

gambir (plant) 18, 469
gamblers, gambling 76, 188
(Sumadiningrat’s attachment to), 265, 437-8

gambyong (dance performance) 411
gamel (grooms) 208 see also Trunasmara

Gamelan, sub-district (Gunung Kidul) 137

gamelan (Javanese orchestra) 28-9 (plate), 60 (Rongga’s theft of), 85 (at Tegalreja), 128 (Kyai Kanyutmesém), 171 (played at Surakarta after 28-7-1808 edict), 220-1 (captured by Rongga in Panaraga), 239 (played at Yogya Sitinggil), 350 (captured by British from Yogya), 365 (replacements for those looted by British), 411 (HB IV enjoys), 468 (payment of tollgate dues on), 486 (at Lodhaya)
gaming see card games

Gamping, sub-district (Gunung Gamping; limestone quarries) 2 (Chinese in), 36-7, 398 (Danureja IV’s seizure of), 535, 632 (pre-Yogya pesanggrahan of HB I at)

Gandiwiwira, Mas Ngabèhi (follower of Mangkudiningrat I) 352-5 (amok attack in Tan Jin Sing’s house)

Gandakusuma, Ali Basah (1810-1885) 79, 99, 661 (holds out in Rèma), 686-7 (view of Dipanagara’s arrest), 688, 698, 822-3 (Dipanagara’s 3-5-1830 letter to) see also Danureja II V

Gandakusuma, Serat 744 (Dipanagara orders copy of)

Ganges Investment Co, British agency house 429
gara-gara (commotion in nature in wayang) 495

garebeg ceremonies (Yogya) 9, 87-8 (Dipanagara’s view of), 264, 373 (Dipanagara attends post-6-1812), 508 (problems with child sultan / HB V), 525-6 (Smissaert sits on throne at, 1823-5), 591-2, 632 (Dipanagara distributes largesse at)

Garebeg Besar 57, 88, 408 (25-11-1814), 414 see also haji

Garebeg Mulud (The Prophet’s Birthday) 5-6, 12, 14, 39, 57 (mancanagara bupati corvéée duties at), 64, 88, 91, 178 (8-5-1808), 190 (13-7-1802), 208 (27-4-1809), 213 (27-4-1809), 218 (18-4-1810), 220-1 (18-4-1810), 232 (20-4-1811), 269 (20-4-1811), 390, 452 (payment of taxes / tribute at), 475, 526 (16-11-1823), 532 (16-11-1823), 551 (4-11-1824), 591 (4-11-1824), 632 (celebrated by Dipanagara during Java War), 642 (10-1826)

Garebeg Puwasa (Fasting Month celebration) 14, 39, 57 (mancanagara bupati corvéée duties at), 88, 91, 216 (13-11-1809), 234 (30-10-1810), 293 (16-10-1811), 390, 452 (payment of taxes / tribute at), 461 (12-7-1820 / 21-5-1825), 475, 525 (9-6-1823) (Smissaert presides at), 551 (18-5-1825), 575 (18-5-1825), 584 (Dipanagara celebrates during Java War), 590 (18-5-1825), 632 (celebrated at Alang-Alang Ombo by Dipanagara II), 634

Garendi, Radèn Mas (Sunan Kuning) 372

Garèng, panakawan (wayang) 405

Garnham, Captain R.C. (1782-1827; Resident of Yogya, 1814-5) 361, 391 (describes ‘new epoch’ under HB III), 392 (plate), 406-8 (at death HB III), 408-9 (concern over regency appointment of PA I), 411 (at circumcision of HB IV), 421, 508 (letter to Raffles about regency), 809
garrotting 292, 497 see also cloth

Gawok, battle of (15-10-1826) 120-1 (Dipanagara wounded at), 589, 634, 642 (as turning point in war), 662

Gedhung Tengen (treasury department, Yogya) 242, 390 see also bupati gedhung

Gedhung Gubah, Nyai (wife of Haji...
Imanraji; follower of Kyai Maja 627, 788

Gedhong Kuning (Yogya kraton pavilion) 373 (Dipanagara's temporary accommodation in, 7-1812), 410

Gedhung Putri, village (east Java) 414 see also Muhammad, Sayyid

Geen, J.J. baron van (1775-1846; major-general; post-1828, lieutenant-general) 562-3 (expedition against Boné), 590 (serendipitous return from 8-1825), 595, 640, 643 (scorched earth tactics of), 648, 655

Geer, W.C.E. baron de (1809-56; Resident of Surakarta, 1846-50) 754

Gègèr, village (Kulon Praga) 609, 647 (gunpowder manufacture at)

Gelderland 735 see also Loevestein

Genawati, Nyai (female spirit guardian) 137 see also Guwa Séluman

Genilaya, village (Imagiri) 501

Gennet, Captain Lambertus (1793-?) 678

Gent (Belgium) 25 (textile production in), 646 (van Geen from)

George III, king (reigned, 1760-1820) 423, 719

Gerlach, Colonel A.J.A. (Semarang cavalry regiment commander, 1808) 186

Germans (in Java) 179, 528 (as landrenters in Principalities)

German language 109 see also Knoerle

Gesikanreja, dam (Yogya) 36

Gezelschap, H.W. (Assistant-Resident Yogya, 1810-1) 199, 230, 238 (mastery of Javanese), 275-6 (at inauguration Franco-Dutch government)

Gidek (servant of Dipanagara in Makassar) 741

Gillespie, Colonel R.R. (1766-1814; British commander during Yogya assault) 263 (£75k prize money), 275 (sails from Madras), 298 (annoyance at Crawfurd), 318, 320, 329, 333 (marches on Yogya), 334, 336 (plate), 340 (wounded), 341 (captures HB II), 346-7 (plunder of kraton), 357

Gilly de Montela, Second-lieutenant F.C. (1794-?) 678 (commands riflemen of 6th mobile column at Dipanagara's arrest)

ginggang (coarse striped linen cloth) 18, 49

Giri, Sunan (spiritual lords / holy gravesite) 133, 250, 291, 571, 574, 590, 635

Girilaya (Imagiri) 268 (mosque burnt, 1-1813)

Giripurna (alias Gunung Bancak, Madura; gravesite of Ratu Maduretna), pradikan village 191, 219, 268 (change of name), 492

Gisignies, L.P.J. du Bus de (1780-1849; commissioner-general, 1826-30) xv, 114, 119, 387, 438 (unfavourable appearance of), 459, 549, 553, 570, 588, 640-1 (fancies himself as general), 643-4 (quarrels with De Kock), 654, 692, 696, 807 see also Salatiga

Githayu, Kyai (Dipanagara's horse) 122, 602 (description of)

Giyanti, treaty of (13-2-1755) 14, 35, 39-40, 132, 163, 266, 316, 381, 399, 440 (Hartingh's role at), 461, 468, 645, 733, 756

Giyanti wars (1746-57) 13, 37, 70, 76, 102, 243, 369, 587, 774

gladhag, porters' guilds 23, 25-7, 38, 44 (daily wages at), 46, 56, 371 (head appointed), 383 (in Klathèn), 479 (opium consumption at), 562 (Bagelen's contribution to)

Gladhagan, doorless gateway (northern alun-alun) 336 (damaged by British artillery)

Godek (servant of Dipanagara in Makassar) 741

Godek (servant of Dipanagara in Makassar) 741

Goddess of the southern ocean see Ratu Kidul

Goethe, J.W. von (1749-1832) 68 (quote after Valmy)

Goldbach, P.A. (1767-1815; landdrost Semarang and Demak, 1808-9) 157
(on Daendels), 160 (on Van Braam), 230, 233
Goldberg, Johannes baron (1763-1828; Director-general of trade and colonies, 1815-8) xiii
Goldman, J.C. (1765-1840; director-general of Finances, 1820-7; Raad van Indië, 1826-39), 706
Gombong (Bagélèn) 24, 609 (attack of Dipanagara's troops on), 647, 669 see also Cochius, fort Kemit
Gondhang, village (Klathèn) 600 (road to Boyolali from)
Goranggarèng, district (east Java) 268 (number of bupati increased in), 381
Gordon, Ridder colonel 186
Gorontalo 725 (effects of 9-1833 cholera epidemic in)
Gowa, sultanate (South Sulwesi) 307
Gowok, battle of see Gawok
Gowong, district (northern Kedhu / Wonosobo) 24-5, 45, 129, 652 (Dipanagara's near capture in, 11-1829), 662, 677
Grabag, district (northern Kedhu) 733, 816 see also Tirtadrana
gravestones, royal 266 (on north coast), 780-4 see also pilgrimages
Great Britain 352 (imperial grand larceny of) see also British, asset strippers and looters
Greeve, Jan (governor of Java's Northeast coast, 1787-9) 173
Gresik 2 (stone buildings at), 8, 72, 159 (Admiral Pellew's landing at), 181 (Sultan Sepuh of Madura as titular head of), 185 (prau pengliput to), 193, 216 (gun foundries at), 272, 414, 485 (kauman at)
Gresik, Sunan 491
Gribeauval, J.B.V. de (1715-89; artillery general / inventor) 68
Groebongan, district 36, 38, 164, 214, 251, 255, 265, 310 (promised apanage for Natakusuma in), 381 (revenue at 1812 annexation), 484, 756 (famine in, 1849-50) see also Sarakusuma, Sasranegara
Groebongan-Wirasari, district 230-1, 269, 349 (daughter of bupati mistreated by British), 379 (annexed by British), 614 see also Yudakusuma
Groenewoud, W. van (1803-42, painter and lithographer) 684-5 (plate)
Groenhoff von Woortmann, J. (Assistant Resident Yogya, 1808-10) 186
Grojogan, village (Pajang) 594-5 (demang rallies to Dipanagara at Tegalreja)
Grojogan, pesantrèn / pondhok 131
Groneman, Isaac (1832-1912; personal physician to HB VII) 31
Groot, A.D. Cornets de Jr see Cornets de Groot
Groot, Hugo de (1583-1645) see also Loevestein
Grote Oost 183
gugur gunung (village corvee duties / pegawéyan) 57
Guinea Coast 424 (Daendels as governor of)
Gunadanti (alias Trunadanti; principal female servant of Dipanagara in exile) 741, 818
Gunasemita, Ngabèhi 281 (involvement in secret correspondence)
gunpowder 49, 102, 234 (allocation from Yogya fort to kraton for salutes), 257 (magazine in fort blown up, 20-6-1812), 335-6, 363 (firing of powder magazine), 536 (given to European land-renters), 609 (manufacture in Kulon Praga), 610, 616-7, 627-8 (belief that amulets could turn to water), 719 (manufactured in Java War), 719 (supplies from Sumbawa suspected) see also Jayamenggala
gunung (police officials) 55, 390 (Dipanagara suggests dismissal to HB III), 444 (reforms of), 449-
50 (dispute between Dipanagara and Danureja IV over), 454, 547
(appointed by Smisraert)
Gunung Bancak see Giripurna
Gunung Gamping see Gamping
Gunung Guntur (west Java) 4 (eruption of, 7-9-1803)
Gunung Jatisari (east Java) 491
Gunung Kebo (western Bagelèn) 669
Gunung Kelir (Kulon Praga / Bagelèn) 79, 98, 352, 652, 658 (Jayakusuma / Ngabèhi’s death in, 21-9-1829), 660
Gunung Kelut (east Java) 280 (eruption of, 27-6-1811), 393, 515
Gunung Kidul, district 11, 30, 38, 136, 257, 398, 443, 571, 595 see also teak forests
Gunung Lawu (east Java) 12, 101, 184 (Karangpandhan teak forest at), 213, 423, 426, 491-2, 524 (Smissaert plans climbing holiday to), 587
Gunung Megamendhung (west Java) 158
Gunung Menorèh (Kedhu / Bagelèn) 482, 666, 675, 677 see also Menorèh
Gunung Merapi 37, 49, 83, 254, 352, 426, 454, 456, 466, 495 (eruption, 28-12-1822), 512-5 (description of eruption), 514 (plate), 515-6 (millenarian expectations), 523, 535 (coffee estates on), 568, 571, 603, 633-4 (Kyai Maja surrenders on), 649
Gunung Merbabu 37, 49, 426, 454, 466
Gunung Ngebel (Panaraga) 220
Gunung Persada (Bagelèn) 616 (Jayasundarga’s mother shot at), 663 (Cleerens’ base at)
Gunung Pola (west Java) 198 (plate)
Gunung Prau (Dieng plateau) 466
Gunung Rasamuni (Gunung Kidul) see Rasamuni, Ratu Adil
Gunung Sirmabaya (Bagelèn) 90, 368 (Adisurya’s moksa death on), 663
Gunung Sumbing (Kedhu) 37, 83, 254, 512
Gunung Sundoro (Kedhu) 37, 76, 83, 254, 466
Gunung Tambora (Sumbawa) 393 (eruption. 4/5-1815)
Gunung Tawang (Kedhu) 383 see also tobacco
Gunung Tidhar (Magelang) 380 (as ‘navel’ of Java)
gunungan (rice mountain offerings at Garebeg) 234
Gupita, Kyai (pusaka kris) 341
guramé (carp) 24
Guru, Kyai (adviser of Dipanagara) 481
Guru, Radèn Ayu 496-8, 505 see also Kertamenggala
Gusti, Radèn Ayu (sister of Dipanagara) 367 (married to Wiranagara)
Gusti, Radèn Ayu Basah (Radèn Ajeng Munthèng; daughter of Dipanagara; wife / widow of Radèn Tumenggung Natadirja / Gusti Basah) 73 (captured at Karangwuni, 14-10-1829), 623, 659 (capture of), 682 (joins Dipanagara in Magelang), 752 (looks after Dipanagara’s mother), 767-8, 813 (given pusaka pike), 823
Guwa Kanigara (Gunung Kidul) 136
Guwa Langsé 78, 136, 140-1, 144-6, 150 see also Cemara Tunggal, Déwi, Radèn, Ratu Kidul
Guwa Manganti (Kali Oyo, Gunung Kidul) 136
Guwa Secang (Selarong; Dipanagara’s cave retreat) 87, 94, 116, 121, 155, 575-6, 579, 595 (Dipanagara returns from, 5-1825), 602 (standard of revolt raised at), 641 (destroyed by Dutch, 10-1825)
Guwa Séłuman (Gunung Kidul) 137 see also Genawati
Guwa Sigala-gala (Gunung Kidul) 137
Guwa Sirisik (Bantul) 144, 614 see also Sérang, Radèn Ayu
Guwa Song Kamal (Jejeran sub-district, Yogya) 132-3 (Dipanagara’s first vision at)
Guwa Songpati (Paliyan sub-district, Gunung Kidul) 136
Guwa Suracala (Gamelan sub-district, Gunung Kidul) 137, 144
Guwa Suralanang (south coast) 144, 543, 564, 713

Haak, D.W. Pinket van (1780-1840; Resident of Surakarta, 1816-7; Pekalongan, 1817-9; Surabaya, 1827-30; inspector of finances, 1819-26) see Pinket van Haak

Haan, F. de (Landsarchivaris, 1905-22) 169, 303 (collects materials on British period), 376, 435

Habashi, Sayyid Hasan see Hasan

Hadhramaut (South Yemen) 414

Hadīth (Prophetic traditions) 103, 545 (Abuyamin’s lack of knowledge of), 669 (Maja’s knowledge of) see also Qur’ān

Hagar (mother of Ishmael) 702

Hageman, J. Jcz. 413

Hague see The Hague

hair 129 (Dipanagara’s followers shave), 183-4 (MN II cuts short), 222 (Daendels’ troops wear short), 329 (Natakusuma / Nataдинграт wear long), 584 (shaving head as sign of Islamic faith), 615 (R.A. Yudakusuma shaves), 628, 670 (Dipanagara asks Cleerens for scissors to cut) see also paras Nabi

haj (pilgrimage to Mecca) 81 (Yogya court sponsors), 89, 91-2, 114 (Dipanagara’s plans for), 129 (Abubakar’s plans for), 273 (Yogya court plans to send, 1811), 333 (Abubakar desires), 544 (wish for Kertadirja II to go on), 546 (Rahmanudin wants to go on), 668, 707 see also Dipanagara, haj plans

haji (returned Mecca pilgrims) 62, 92, 152, 191 (at Tegalsari), 272 (pray for demise of Prince Regent / HB III), 273 (at Yogya court), 281, 331 (give wrong information to HB II about British), 565 (as emissary of Ratu Adil), 569, 579, 589 (Wörmer dresses as), 627 (as supporters of Dipanagara), 702, 707, 725 see also Badarudin, Ngisa, Idris

Hakik al-Modin, text 104


Hamengkubuwana II, sultan (alias Sultan Sepuh, 1792-1810/1811-2/1826-8) xii, 4 (boating in Taman Sari), 42 (support for smallpox vaccination), 70, 75-6, 79, 81 (religious observance), 82-3, 87, 129, 134, 137, 141 (offerings rejected by Ratu Kidul), 160 (Daendels’ prejudice against), 163, 169, 174 (Nicolaus Engelhard’s view of), 178, 188 (appoints Sumadiningrat as army commander), 190, 193 (kasepuhan party of), 199 (objection to vassal reference), 201 (and Rongga), 206-8 (issue of dhampar / throne), 216 (orders court bastions extended), 222-3, 223-4 (seeks dismissal of Danureja II), 227, 229 (confrontation with Moorrees), 233-4, 238-9 (reaction to Daendels’ letters), 243 (coachman), 244-5 (Rongga’s appeal to), 271 (tensions with Prince Regent), 272 (raises new regiments), 273 (refuses anapage for new officials), 274-5, 279, 280 (receives letter from Raffles in...
Malaka), 281, 291, 297 (Dipanagara’s respect for), 298 (annoyance with Crawfurd), 299 (Crawfurd contemplates capture of), 303, 305, 307-9 (Raffles 12-1811 visit), 313, 317-9 (secret correspondence), 321-2, 329 (description of, 5-1812), 331-2, 335-7, 339-41 (behave during British assault), 352, 353 (exile of), 363 (journey to Pinang), 370, 374 (judicial torture under), 377 (love of English bloodstock), 386 (prevents subjects attending Semarang raad van justitie), 389 (pesanggrahan of), 390-1, 394, 408, 412 (HB IV sexual congress with unofficial wives of), 414 (meets Sayyid Kramat, 1814), 441 (returns to Batavia, 3-1816), 454 (leases land to Residents), 481, 526 (restoration of, 17-8-1826), 548-9, 560, 592-3 (contacted by Dipanagara, 7-1825), 618 (Chinese selir of), 645 (restoration of), 710, 760, 762, 764, 770, 772-3, 778-9 (pesanggrahan of), 780, 782-3, 787, 795-8

Hamengkubuwana III, sultan (alias Sultan Raja, 1812-4) 11, 55, 58, 62, 65, 70, 74, 83, 123, 154, 180 (appearance and qualities), 193 (karajan party of), 209 (during Daendels’ 7-1809 visit), 211, 224 (as a womaniser), 227, 228 (pays to have father poisoned), 234, 237-8, 258 (dislike of Purwadipura), 262-3 (as Prince Regent), 264, 266-7, 269-70 (gets ridderorde), 271-5 (tensions with HB II), 273 (appoints new officials), 276, 278-9, 283 (at reception for Napoleon’s birthday, 15-8-1811), 285, 291-2, 294-5 (plight after Danureja II’s murder), 299, 303, 305, 307-9 (during Raffles 12-1811 visit), 313, 315-6 (advised by Dipanagara), 321-3, 325, 329 (description of, 5-1812), 331-2, 335-7, 339-41 (during British assault), 347-8 (financial problems), 349, 352-3, 355-9 (appointed sultan), 361-2 (at announcement of Kedhu annexation and PA I appointment), 366, 370-2, 373-4 (Dipanagara as adviser of), 377 (gift of horse to Deans), 389 (eschews building projects), 390 (builds up treasury), 397 (appoints Danureja IV), 397, 399, 406-7 (contacts cold and dies), 408 (burial), 412 (HB IV sexual congress with unofficial wife of), 421 (orders sketches of Prambanan, 11-1812), 444 (and Kyai Murma), 446, 481, 502, 541 (friendship with Deans remembered), 558, 615, 757, 760, 762, 765, 772, 779 (pesanggrahan of), 782, 795-8

Hamengkubuwana IV, sultan (alias Sultan Jarot, 1814-22) 43 (failed smallpox vaccination on), 50, 62, 74, 154, 270 (wears ridderorde), 325, 327, 356, 366, 367, 371, 397-8, 398 (and clique around Ratu Ibu), 407, 408-9 (line of succession discussed), 410-1 (circumcision of, 22-3-1813), 412 (marriage of, 13-5-1816), 421 (rebuffs sepoys during conspiracy), 452 (rescinds appointment of gunung), 456, 459 (love of European uniforms), 459, 460 (plate), 461 (Dipanagara remonstrates with over land-rent), 462 (road construction mania of), 482 (Umar Mahdi demands abdication of, 1-1817), 502-3 (death of, 6-12-1822), 504, 506-7 (death and burial of), 519, 541, 548 (court jewelry sold), 757, 760, 762, 779 (pesanggrahan of)

Hamengkubuwana V, sultan (alias Sultan Ménol, 1822-6/1828-55) 62, 74, 316 (Dipanagara as guardian of), 352 (kasepuhan / karajan rivalries during reign of), 363, 367-9, 376, 398, 413, 440 (Valck steals favourite mistress of), 453, 461, 502-3 (health destroyed by excess), 507-9 (appointment of, 19-12-1822), 510-2 (guardianship arrangements),
Index

525 (Smissaert stands in at
Garebegs for), 533 (and land-rent
indemnities), 543, 558, 561, 578, 638,
661, 681, 746 (parlous finances of),
752, 760
Hamengkubuwana VI, sultan (1855-77)
293, 368, 372
Hamengkubuwana VII, sultan (1877-
1920) 270 (wears ridderorde)
Hamengkubuwana IX, sultan (1939-88)
xxi
Hamlet, play 367
Hanafi, law school (Mecca) 597
Hanbali, law school (Mecca) 597
haq (reality) 112
Harderwijk 108 see also Chevallier,
Nahuys
Hardouin, Ernest (1820-54; artist) 704
Hardy, F.E. (Resident of Kedhu, 1818-21;
Rembang, 1827-8; died 1828) 486,
618
Hare, Alexander (Resident of
Banjermasin, 1812-6) 379 (former
Bugis / Balinese soldiers sent to
work in estates of), 391
Hart, Colonel Alexander van der
(1808-55; Civil and Military
Governor of the Celebes, 1853-5)
731, 741, 753-5, 755 (death)
Hart, Lieutenant R. (Assistant-Resident
of Surakarta, 1812-6) 416, 808
Hartingh, N. (governor of Java's
northeast coast, 1754-61) 440 (wife
swapping with HB I)
Hartsinck, A. (Resident of Surakarta,
1788-90) 163 (duplicity of)
Hartsinck, Vice-Admiral Pieter 159, 179
Hasan, Nyai Muhamad (sister of Kyai
Maja from Pulo Kadang) 627, 789
Hasan, Sayyid al-Habashi (Surat-born
Arab, tutor to HB V) 511, 676
Hasan Besari, Kyai (pradikan ageng of
Tegalsari) 191, 220, 789 see also
Tegalsari
Hasan Besari, Kyai (elder brother of Kyai
Maja; died 1830) 481, 703, 789
Havinga, F (Dutch land-renter
Surakarta) 532
Hejaz (Saudi Arabia) xvi, 68 see also
Mecca, Medina
Hendrik (‘de zeevaarder’), prince (1820-
79; son of King William II and Anna
Paulowna) 23 (visit to Java, 1837)
Heutzs, J.B. van (1851-1924; governor-
general, 1904-9) 654
Hikayat Makutha Raja (Mirror of Princes)
410
Hikayat Mareskalek (‘The Marshal’s
Chronicle’) 278
Hikayat Tanah Java see Makasar
Notebooks
Hindu-Buddhist, archaeological / temple
remains 86 (in Yogya), 418-9 (plate),
421, 522 (report of Smissaert to
Antiquities Commission)
Hindus, Hinduism (in Java) 417 (sepoy
conspirators view of , 1815)
History of Java (1817) 41 see also Raffles
Hoadley, M. 62
Hobsbawm, E. 48
Hoche, General Lazare (1768-97) 611
Hoff, C.E. (Dutch land-renter Surakarta)
532
Hoff, Frederik (Dutch land-renter
Surakarta) 532
Hogendorp. G.K. van (1762-1834) xv, 1,
119
Hogendorp, Willem van (1795-1838)
xxv, 1-2, 4 (1828 visit to Yogya),
34, 78, 119, 389, 414, 428, 435-7
(favourable view of Nahuys),
439 (on sexual conduct of Dutch
officials), 459, 465, 467 (burden of
Kedhu coffee cultivation), 518, 521
(view of Smissaert), 532 (on land-
rent abolition), 552 (Yogya kraton as
brothel), 621
Hokkien 399 see also Tan Jin Sing
Holland 152 (schutterij companies in),
161 (royal government in), 166
(kingdom under Louis Napoleon),
276, 283 (annexed by Napoleon),
323, 415 (liberation from French
rule, 12-1813), 519 (Smissaert’s
education in), 603, 740 (provinces
of)
Index

Hollander, J.J. de (historian) 822
Holmberg de Beckfelt, O.C. (1794-1857; Assistant-Resident of Kendhal, 1825; Pekalongan, 1825-8) 581
Holsman, Major-general G.J. (1771-1833) 648
holy war see prang sabil
Hooggerichtshof (High court, Batavia) 500, 732, 735 see also Pietermaat, Rijck van Prehn
Hope, Hugh (Resident of Surakarta, 1812-3) 51, 170, 378, 381
Horsburgh, James (1762-1836, map maker / hydrographer) 717-8
horses, horsemanship 37 (pack horses), 85, 122 (Dipanagara as horsemn), 186 (cavalry), 297 (races in Yogya), 376 (Crawfurd patronises), 377 (English bloodstock), 501 (PB V’s love of), 649 (Senthot as expert rider)
Horsfield, Dr Thomas (1773-1859) 416
Hulptroepen (Indonesian auxiliaries) 641
Hundred Days 429, 717 see also Napoleonic, Waterloo
Hungary, Hungarians 21
Hurgronje, C. Snouck (1857-1936) 654
Husein, Arab trader 21
Ibnu Imam, pengulu of Tanggung (Bagelèn) 481
Ibrahim see Pekih Ibrahim
Ibrahim, Haji Ali (Yogya kraton santri) 76, 281 (contacts sultans of Bima / Tidore, 1812), 303 (missing papers about in Yogya archive)
Ibu, Ratu see Ageng, Ratu
Idris, Haji Muhamad (pengulu landraad; head of Yogya haji under HB II) 100, 272-3
Ijen plateau (east Java) 610 (sulphur supply from)
Ijselrijk see p. 970
Île de France see Mauritius
Imagiri, royal graveyard 78, 83 (burial of Ratu Ageng Tegalreja at), 91, 133, 135, 137, 257, 268, 293, 297, 336 (Yogya princes flee to during British asaault), 353, 383 (market at), 407-8 (HB III buried at), 443, 501 (PB IV buried at), 559, 584, 692 (Dipanagara asks for burial at), 768 (R.A. Maduretna buried at), 741 (Dipanagara intention to be buried at)
imâm (heads of law schools in Mecca) 597 see also Hanafi, Hanbali, Maliki, Shafi’i
imam (head of Islamic religion) 622, 635 (Maja’s wish to be recognised as)
Imam Bonjol see Bonjol
Imam Musbah, Ali Basah (Dipanagara’s commander in Ledhok, northern Kedhu) 663, 678, 682, 688, 693-4 (imprisoned after Dipanagara’s capture) see also Ledhok
Imamraji, Haji (former pupil of Kyai Maja; pengulu of Dipanagara, 1825-8) 627, 635, 788-9
iman (faith) 112-3
Iman Ngali, Kyai see Melangi, Kyai
Iman Sampurna, Kyai (Lodhaya) xx, 485-90 (movement), 494, 505 (prophecies of, 1819)
Imhoff, G.W. baron van (1705-50; governor-general, 1743-50) 168, 178 (visit to Surakarta, 5-1746), 287 (‘De Hersteller’ flagship), 757
Impun, Radèn Ajeng (daughter of Dipanagara) 682, (joins Dipanagara at Magelang), 768, 813 (given pusaka pike)
indemnities see Yogyakarta
India 345, 347, 489 see also British Indian troops, Raj
Indian Ocean 140, 515
Indische Partij 738
indigo 15, 161 (in Lowanu, Bagelën), 346, 380 (exports from Pacitan), 384 (exports from Yogya / Pacitan), 455-7, 462-3 (hatred of local population for), 469 (dye used by tollgate keepers for receipts), 542 (Rajawinangun), 610 (Tegalweru factory used for gunpowder manufacture in Java War)
Indo-Europeans  3 (burgers in Yogya), 3-4 (quarter in Yogya), 331-2  
spreading of news about weakness of British, 356 (troops of Yogya  
sultan), 358, 365 (profit from sale of kraton goods), 433 (in Batavia), 548  
(sale of court ornaments), 702 (at Dipanagara’s arrival in Batavia)  
Indonesian Revolution (1945-9)  516, 626  
Indonesian nationalist movement  757  
see also Indo-Europeans  
Indra, Bathara (Prabu Indragiri)  405, 571  
Indramayu  288-9 (British attack on French gunboats, 31-7-1811)  
Infreville, S.R. d’ (French land-renter Yogya)  535 (coffee estate at Sempu)  
isan al-kamil (‘perfect man’)  110-1, 490  
see also Jīlī  
Into-Into, gunpowder manufacturing village (Kali Praga)  609-10, 647  
invulnerability (ngèlmu kaslametan)  48, 619 (Dipanagara’s supposed powers of), 628  
see also ngèlmu  
iron imports  493 (for sugar factories)  
iron workers  365 (in Yogya)  
see also gamelan  
irrigation systems  35-9, 59 (tax on water use / pamili toya)  
see also pengulu banyu  
Islam (agami Islam / Javanese Islam)  xiv-xx, 10, 105, 124 (Dutch prisoners forced to embrace), 132 (spread by Sunan Kalijaga), 135 (five pillars), 171, 220 (Bathara Katong as inceptor of in Panaraga), 245 (teachings of Java War), 259-60, 294, 400 (Tan Jin Sing converts to), 448-9 (Kyai Jagakarya’s devotion to), 549 (Dietrée as convert to), 584, 622 (Dipanagara as head of), 632 (Dipanagara’s commitment to raise up), 636 (Maja wants settlement to preserve), 655, 664 (Pengalasan’s account of), 671-2 (Mecca as centre of world), 676 (Cleerens’ view of Dipanagara’s understanding of), 683, 687 (Muslim view of surrender to overwhelming force), 691 (forgiveness after end of fasting month), 696, 731, 740, 744-5  
conversion to  588-9, 619-21 (during Java War)  
legal texts  100  
moral order  xv, 150, 245 (Rongga’s war aims compared to Dipanagara), 294, 632, 661, 664  
mystical texts (tasawwuf)  9  
piety and observance  70, 44 (of Ratu Kedhaton), 76 (of Ratu Ageng Tegalreja), 81-2 (in Yogya under HB II), 86 (at Tegalreja)  
surrender of the individual (doctrine of)  112-3  
wong Islam  129 (distinguished by shaven hair)  
Israël, J.L. (Yogya kraton accountant, 1911-?)  63  
Jambu hills  36, 51 (attack on Pieter Engelhard in), 254, 294, 699 (Dipanagara passes through)  
jamu (traditional Javanese herbal medicine)  42 (plate), 117 (Dipanagara’s use of), 407 (administered to HB III on deathbed)  
Jana, weaving centre (Bagelèn)  24, 399, 482 (rich Chinese targeted), 619 (during Java War), 617 (fate of Chinese in)  
see also Chinese, traders  
Jangga, Kyai (spirit guardian of Lipura)  215  
Janggrana, Tumenggung (Kyai Anggawangsa, Surabaya)  398 (ancestor of Danureja IV)  
Jangul Manik  491  
Janissary regiments  152  
see also Ardia, Bölük, Otraki, Ottoman  
Janssens, Lieutenant-general J.W. (1762-1838; governor-general of Cape Colony, 1802-6; Java, 1811)  
174, 260, 275 (takes up post, 16-5-1811), 274 (saves Natakusuma / Natadiningrat), 282 (plate), 283 (defeat at Meester Cornelis), 285-6
Index

(defeat at Jati Ngalèh), 287 (Kali Tuntang surrender), 307

Japan (Majakerta), district (east Java) 211-2 (teak trade in), 221-2, 230 (camp for deserters in), 234-6, 238, 265, 267, 354, 379 (1812 annexation), 396 (Danureja IV's ancestry in), 484, 774, 805 see also Majakerta

Japan 71 (capitulation, 15-8-1945)

Japara 522 (Hindu-Buddhist Antiquities commission in), 718 (mountains of)

Jarot, Gusti Radèn Mas see Hamengkubuwana IV

Jati Ngaleh, battle (16-9-1811) 286

Jatingarang, village (Kulon Praga) 593 (apantage of Haji Amattakar at)

Jatinom, tollgate (Bantul) 475

Java, moral order in / cleansing of impurities 245-6 (during Rongga revolt), 414, 664

Java light cavalry 423

Java War xi (impact of), xiv-xvi, xvii (bènthèng stelsel in), xix, 8 (Kutha Gedhé as weapons centre), 15, 19, 25 (impact on Bagélèn cotton trade), 39 (transformation of east Java after), 44 (day labourers' wages during), 59 (regional aspects of), 64 (post-war commission), 66, 72-3, 78-80, 85-6, 90, 97, 101-2, 116, 133 (rule Dipanagara wishes to establish in), 135, 144, 165, 191, 196, 204, 224, 244 (European style dress in), 245-6 (purification of Java), 260, 266 (post-war settlement), 273 (HB II's greater mosque attendance during), 279 (currency circulation in), 310, 316, 318, 327, 337 (Mangkubumi looks after women and children during), 343, 345 (rebuilding Batavia and north coast town defences during), 353 (kasepuhan / karajan loyalties during), 362-3, 367, 372, 380-1 (disaffection of Jipang population), 388, 395 (problems with PA I during), 399 (anti-Chinese feelings in), 405 (Dipanagara as fugitive / wife's death in), 428 (sepoys role in), 43, 436 (Nahuys' conduct in), 448 (treatment of santri in), 461, 464 (problems over land-rent), 467 (effect of tollgates on), 480 (opium consumption during), 484 (Javanese / Arabic names used in), 509-10, 517, 533, 539, 544 (Kertadirja II as commander), 560, 563-4, 571, 578, 580, 605-55, 623-4 (regional aspects of)

Javanese

attitude to Chinese 196, 337 (post-1812 sinophobia), 354 (after British attack), 385 (impact of tollgates on), 399 (Tan Jin Sing's appointment), 478-80 (tollgate sinophobia, 1816-25)

attitude to Europeans xiv, 174 (PB IV / Mangkubumi's antagonism to), 180, 188-9 (Sumadiningrat), 219 (anti-European sentiments in Yogya, 11-1809), 234-6 (at breaking point in Yogya, 10-1810), 276 (at inauguration Franco-Dutch government, 28-2-1811), 303 (fear of mass uprising against), 323 (Jayasentika's contacts in Batavia), 621 (during Java War)

attitude to sepoys 303-4, 425 (during sepoy conspiracy)

dwellings 45, 213 (effect of Daendels' teak monopoly on)
as guerrilla fighters 641

High (language / krama) xvi, 109 (Crawfurd's mastery of), 168, 297, 318

identity xvi, 619-20 (during Java War)

Islam as rallying point 343

Islamic religion 661

Islamic burials 218

Islamic communities (east Java) 245 (during Rongga's revolt)

Islamic education 102 see also education, Qur'ānic

Islamic law 103-5 (Dipanagara's knowledge of), 351 (Sura-adimanggala IV's expertise in), 374 (abolition of judicial torture), 385-8 (impact of Raffles' 1812 treaties on),

Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
Index

387, 397 (Danureja IV's acquaintance with), 583, 589, 655
Islamic literature 70, 99, 371, 487, 501, 544 (Kertadirja II's interest in), 757
(at court of PB II) see also pégon
Islamic mysticism 340 see also tasawwuf
Islamic practices 414-5 (and Sayyid Kramat affair, 11-1814)
Islamic texts 377
language 107, 217, 243, 297, 396
(Danureja IV's east Javanese accent), 427, 458 (European land-renters ignorance of), 551, 606 (during Java War), 619-21 (Dutch prisoners forced to speak), 655, 690, 711
law-codes see Angger Ageng, Angger Arubiru, Angger Sepuluh, Nawala Pradata
laziness of 397 (Crawfurd's view of)
literature 501 (PB V's love of) see also babad, Centhini
Low (language / ngoko) xvi, 168, 318, 551 (Dipanagara speaks to Smissaert in), 670 (Dipanagara sends letter to Dutch in), 670, 690 (Dipanagara speaks to De Kock in), 719 (Dipanagara speaks to Knoerle in), 744, 825 (Dipanagara writes to Cleerens in)
medicine 41, 117, 122, 717
(Dipanagara's use of) see also beraskencur, jamu
Muslims xvi, 364 (identity of)
‘nationalist’ feelings xiv, 260, 364, 397, 606, 619-21 (during Java War), 655
peasant cultivators 457 (problems with land-rent), 470-8 (impact of tollgates on)
timber merchants 211 (in eastern mancanagara)
troops 283 (heavy losses at Meester Cornelis), 286-7 (turn on European officers at Jati Ngalèh), 304
('colonial' corps), 318-9, 335 (losses during British assault) see also hulptroepen
Javasche Courant (Government Gazette) 106, 695, 702, 753
Jāwah community (Mecca) 112
Jawi-kori, district (north coast) 129
Jaya Muhamad, Kyai (adviser of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 97
Jaya Ngusman, Kyai 292 (participates in murder of Danureja II) see also Ngusman, Kyai Amad
Jayabaya prophecies 69-70, 153, 251 (during Rongga's rebellion), 483, 487-90 (before Java War), 498, 516-7, 587-8, 603 see also Ratu Adil
Jayabrata, Radèn Ngabèhi (dismissed penatus of Tinggol, Menorèh) 496 (during Dipasana revolt)
Jayadiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung (post-1830, bupati of Karanganyar, northeastern Bagelèn; author 'Sketches on the Java War') 547-8 (description of Danureja IV's corrupt rule), 591
Jayadipura, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya junior bupati, Kedhu) 233 (commission to Panaraga), 800
Jayakarta see Batavia
Jayakusuma I, Pangéran (?1787-1829; son of HB II; post-1825, Pangéran Ngabèhi) 71, 98, 254 (on Yogya expedition against Rongga), 336 (during British assault), 339 (refuses Dipanagara and father entry to kadhaton), 352, 481, 592-3 (joins Dipanagara), 618 (Chinese mother of), 637 (refuses Maja troops), 639, 646 (killed), 650 (in dwifungsi debate), 653, 658 (description of death in Gunung Kelir, 21-9-1829), 660, 796
Jayakusuma II, Pangéran (?1805-29; son of above) 658 (death in Gunung Kelir), 767
Jayakusuma, Radèn Ayu (daughter of Dipanagara; wife / widow of above) 682 (referred to as 'Radèn Ayu Basah'), 687, 700, 767, 813 (given pusaka kris / pike), 823
Jaya Lengkara Wulang, text 105 (discovered at Selarong, 10-1825)
Index

Jayamenggala, demang (Samèn) 49, 101, 609, 787 see also Amattakar, gunpowder
Jayaminarsa, Radèn (kadipatèn troop commander) 209
Jayamustapa (alias Sukbatuliman), Kyai (adviser of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 97, 139 (sent to Nusa Kambangan)
Jaya Ngusman, Kyai see Ngusman, Kyai Amad
Jayasanta (retainer of MN II) 157
Jayasentika, Radèn Ngabèhi (commander of kadipatèn troops) 242 (in expedition against Rongga), 281 (role in secret correspondence), 316, 321-2 (represents Crown Prince / HB III to Crawfurd), 327, 332, 353-4 (killed in amok attack, 20-6-1812), 363, 774
Jayasurata, panakawan see Rata
Jayawinata, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati) 79 (married to Ratu Timur, daughter of HB II and Ratu Kencana Wulan), 800 (joins Dipanagara in Java War)
Jayèngpati, Ngabèhi (Delimas, Pekalongan) 217
Jayèngrana, Radèn Panji see Ranadiningrat
Jayasundarga, Ali Basah (troop commander of Dipanagara in Bagélèn) 616 (mother shot)
Jayèng Sekar (mounted constabulary) 52 (plate), 53 (role in crushing Dipasana’s revolt), 318, 428, 497 see also police
Jébrès, hunting lodge (Surakarta) 537
Jeddah 81, 101, 627, 717-8 (sea route to), 726 see also Ansari, haj, Mecca, Medina
Jejeran, district (south of Yogya) 132-3 see also Guwa Song Kamal
Jejeran, pesantrèn / pondhok 129, 340 (Sumadiningrat interred at)
Jelegong, village (Kulon Praga) 50, 102 see also tiger-hunters
jemblung, dance (Ménak cycle) 411
Jempon, Radèn Ajeng (daughter of Dipanagara) see Impun, Radèn Ajeng
jenever (Dutch gin) 437 (imports into Principalities) see also alcohol
jenggi , dance (Chinese masked) 411
Jenu, royal fruit orchard (Bantulan) 209
Jeruk Legi, district (Banyumas) 21
Jessen, Trail & Co (British agency house in Java) 429
Jetis, district (northern Kedhu) 120
Jesus Christ 110 see also Christianity
jewelry 537 (profits from sale of kraton items), 548 (sold by Dietrée)
jihad (holy war), mentality / mind set 595, 597
Jīlī, Άbd al-Karim bin Ibrāhim al- 111 see also Insan al-Kamil
jimat, jurukunci (key keepers, Imagiri) 133
jimat, amulets / talisman / heirlooms (pusaka) 124, 536-7 (palm-leaf head protectors), 614, 627-8 (in Java War)
Jimatan, mosque (Imagiri) 133, 136, 692
Jingga, Kyai (kraton pusaka kris) 341
Jipang (Rajegwesi), district (east Java) 51, 88 (Jipang-Kepanolan), 164, 211 (teak trade in), 213, 255 (attitude of bupati during Rongga’s rebellion), 265, 267, 325, 379 (annexation, 1812), 379-80, 381 (disaffected population in), 581, 615, 619, 623, 642-3 (Sasradiningrat’s rebellion in, 1827) see also Sasradiningrat, Sasradilaga
Johannes (Armenian head of opium tax farm in Kedhu) 733
Johnson, Major J.M. (Resident Surakarta, 1813-6) 21, 348 (as prize agent), 349 (gets large diamond), 351, 394, 416-7, 426 (enquiry into sepoy conspiracy), 443
Jonèd, Radèn Mas (?1815-37, son of Dipanagara) 80, 682, 688, 746, 767, 813 (given pusaka kris / pike)
Jong Celebes 755
Jong Java 755
Jowanto, demang (Kedhu) 382-3 (attacks house of widow of F.W. Baumgarten, 1-1819)
Jubah (tabard) see Dipanagara
judicial system (in Java) 385-8 (impact of Raffles’ 1812 treaties on)
Jugul Mudha, Javanese law code 104, 388
Jumadilakir, Javanese month 401 (as marriage month)
Jumagatan, coffee estate (Yogya) 533, 535, 542 see also Tissot
Jumungah Wagé, Friday Wagé 69 (significance as day of Dipanagara’s birth)
jung, unit of land measurement 27, 64 see also cacah
Juni, demang (Karang Bolong) 17 (corrupt practices of), 186 see also birds’ nest rocks
Jurisprudence, Javanese-Islamic 103 see also Javanese, law codes
jurukunci (key keepers), of holy sites 133, 627 (as supporters of Dipanagara in Java War), 780-3 see also jimat
Just king see Ratu Adil
Juynboll, Th.W. 579
Kaap, Radèn (Radèn Mas Singgunkara; great-grandson of Pangéran Aria Mangkunagara) 423, 500, 710 see also Cape Colony
Ka’bah (Mecca, grave of The Prophet) 597
kadhaton (inner kraton) 340, 348 (stormed by British)
Kadhawung, Kedhu enclave (Kendhal / Pekalongan) 215-6, 560 (bandit raids from)
Kadhawung, district (Sragèn) 157 (Van den Bosch executes demang at), 164 (teak forests at)
Kadilangu, grave of Sunan Kalijaga (north coast) 132, 250, 291 see also Kalijaga
kadipatèn (Crowd Prince’s establishment, Yogya) 83, 88 (Suranatan corps in), 94, 100, 177-8, 208 (Dipanagara takes command of troops from, 7-1809), 242 (troops join expedition against Rongga), 264, 271, 275, 285, 292, 294-6 (doors bolted after murder of Danureja II), 315, 332, 336, 339 (falls to British), 336 (damaged by British artillery), 349, 359-60 (designed as temporary kraton), 366 (Ratu Kedhaton put in charge of), 367 (Ratu Ageng’s flight from), 398, 492, 544 (Kertadirja I as patih of), 774 (list of patih of)
Kajèn, Embok see Kertamenggala
Kajoran, religious dynasty / faction 588, 630, 664
Kajoran, village (Karanganyar, Banyumas) 663
kaki-tangan (‘arms-and-feet’ epithet, Bagelen) 23, 26-7
Kalang, carpenters / artificers (Kutha Gedhé) 291 (PB IV asks for return of), 610
Kalangbrèt, district (east Java) 255, 490 see Mangundirana
kalantaka, half-pounder (artillery) 8
Kalapa-aking, Mas Kertawangsa (dullah / junior commander of Dipanagara, Bagelen; post-1853, father-in-law of Radèn Salèh, artist) 742
Kalasan 37, 208 (Dipanagara greets Daendels at), 209, 421 (statuary taken from Candhi Sèwu temple complex at)
Kali Bagawanta 646, 649, 658, 660 (Dipanagara crosses), 673 (prescription over crossing) see also Agung
Kali Bedhog 36 (dam built by HB I in), 155, 611
Kali Brantas (Kedhiri river) 195, 385, 474, 491
Kali Bujang (Cilacap / Nusa Kambangan) 164
Kali Cingcingguling (Banyumas) 23, 87 (crocodiles in), 670 see also Remakamal
Kali Codhé (Yogya) 248 (Rongga asks for bridge to be broken over), 336 (houses near undamaged by British artillery), 340
Kali Elo (Kedhu) 249, 497 (after Merapi eruption, 28-12-1822), 673
Kali Gajahwong (Yogya) 333
Kali Grindulu (Pacitan) 37, 64
Kalijaga, Sunan 10, 132-4, 141, 150, 155, 579, 613-4, 622 see also Kadilangu
Kalijengking, sub-district / village (Kedhu) 229, 640 (mobile columns in), 646 (Cochous’ first benthèng at)
Kali Lèrèng (Bagelèn) 617
Kali Madiun 385, 474, 615 see also Ketangga
Kali Musi (Palembang) 345
Kali Opak 24 (fish farms on), 137, 144, 154, 478, 571, 584
Kali Oyo 24 (fish farms on), 137 (caves)
Kali Pabélan (Kedhu) 513 (flooding at time of Merapi eruption, 28-12-1822)
Kali Praga 23-4, 37, 49, 102, 124, 144 (Dipanagara’s vision of Ratu Kidul near), 229, 514, 586, 608, 611, 620, 632, 641-2, 646-7, 649, 656, 658, 660-1, 677 (Dipanagara’s encampment at Metésih near), 684-5 (plate) see also Metésih
Kalireja, village (western Bagelèn) 670-1, 673
Kali Saria (Manado) 728 (Dipanagara’s garden plot)
Kali Serayu (west Java) 20
Kalitan, Surakarta Resident’s country retreat at 435 (used by Nahuys), 537, 634 (Maja’s aim to capture)
Kali Tuntang 248 (Rongga asks for bridge to be broken over), 287 (capitulation of Janssens at, 18-9-1811), 307
Kali Winonga 36, 78, 248 (Rongga asks for bridge to be broken over)
Kaliyah, Kyai (Pacitan) 193 (as teacher of Rongga)
kaliyuga (final age of disorder) 516
Kamalodiningrat, Radên Ayu (wife of above; granddaughter of Pengulu Pekih Ibrahim) 765
Kamijara, village (on Kali Praga) 49 (bandits in), 102, 608 (ferry boats at)
Kampung Jawa (Makassar) 742
Kampung Jawa Tondano, place of exile 92, 635-8 (manuscript), 722-5 see also Maja, Tonsea Lama
Kampung Melayu (Makassar), Dipanagara family grave, 711 (Dipanagara’s kris buried with him in), 740 (Dipanagara’s son buried in), 749-51 (plates), 753-4 see also Retnaningsih
Kanangan, coffee estate 542 see also Nogues
Kantiwati, Déwi (female spirit) 491
Kantor Baru, district (Batavia) 276 (Natakusuma / Natadiningrat held in, 1810-11)
Kanyut-mèsem, Kyai (gamelan of MN I) 128
Kapilah, Radên Ajeng (daughter of Danureja II) 371 (marries Pangérán Suryabragnta)
kapir (unbelievers) 245, 716, 725
kapir murtad (apostates) 245
Kapitan, Nyonyah (Chinese wife of Tan Jin Sing), 400 see also Tan Jin Sing
kapitan cina (captain of the Chinese) 468 see also Tan Jin Sing
karajan, pro-HB III party (Yogya) 193, 223-4, 227, 271-2 (origins of), 276, 352 (intensification of rivalries with kasepuhan), 362, 397 see also kasepuhan
Karang, Kyai, pradikan of Karang (follower of Kyai Maja) 100
Karanganyar, district (Bagelèn) 23, 396, 481, 591, 663, 669, 671 see also Jayadiningrat, Réma
Karanganyar, coffee estate (Yogya) 542 see also Ceuvelaire
Karang Bolong, district (Bagelèn) 17, 186, 454 see also Juni, birds’ nest rocks
Karangjati, indigo factory (Pekalongan)
Index

465 see also Thomson
Karangkobar, district (north coast) 45, 553, 560-3 (annexation of, 1-1-1825), 661
Karangnangka, village (Sokawati) 490-1 see also Waliyullah, Sunan
Karang Lo, Kyai gedhé (ancestor of Ratu Kencana Wulan) 72, 225 see also Prampélán, Kyai Ageng
Karangpandhan, estates / teak forest of MN II 184, 213, 426
Karangwuni, village (Wates Kulon Praga) 73, 481 (hiding place of Dipanagara’s mother and daughter in Java War), 659
Karna, wayang hero 572
kasektén (inner spiritual power) 133-4, 614 (of Radèn Ayu Sérang)
Kartasari, Kyai (Delanggu) 190 (killed by Rongga)
Kartasura 13, 36, 105, 112, 242, 335 (example cited during British attack), 349 (raping of court women following fall of), 353 (during prang cina), 359 (Raffles meets Adams at), 372, 388 (removal of kraton to new site), 410, 444, 492-3, 537, 587-8
Kartawijaya, Radèn Ngabèhi (demang of Menorèh) 496 (rallies to Dipasana)
Kasendhèr, Baron (Alexander of Macedon, text) 491
Kasepuhan, royal house (Cirebon) 280 kasepuhan, pro-HB II party (Yogya) 193, 271-2 (origins of), 339 (Pangérän Jayakusuma as member of), 352-4 (intensification of rivalries with karajan), 355 (supporters warned by Raffles), 362-3, 441, 592-3 (Dipanagara seeks support from) see also karajan
Kasimun (alias Wangsadikrama / Sadikrama; panakawan of Dipanagara in exile) 741, 817
Kasongan, pathok negari (Yogya) 90, 131
Kastuba, Kyai Muhamad (ulama of Prapak, Kedhu) 585 (instruction for tax collectors in wartime), 790 (as Tumenggung)
Kastuba, Kyai Muhamad (Bagelèn) 215 (exiled, 2-4-1823)
Kastuba, Séh (senior ulama and guru of pesantrèn of Alang-alang Ombo, Bagelèn) 790
Kasuran, ambush / battle of (28-7-1826) 123, 129 (Dipanagara’s followers shave heads after), 628, 642
Katanggel, kraton infantry regiment 323
Katangga, river see Ketangga
kaum (firm Islamic community / quarter, Yogya) 89, 91, 295, 336 (damaged by fires from British artillery), 365 (repopulated after assault), 570, 626 (origins of Dipanagara’s santri supporters), 630
kaum, village priests 47 see also education, Qur’anic
kawin bathin (‘marriage of the inner’), dhikr 485
Kayumas, district (Grobogan-Wirasari) 234 (deserters from Daendels’ army in)
Kebo Kemili, Kyai (Mataram pusaka pike) 135
Kebumèn, district (Bagelèn) 647, 665, 667
Kadarèn, village (Delanggu) 117 (Dipanagara’s liaison with Chinese girl in), 619 (description of affair) see also Chinese, sexual relations with, Dipanagara and Chinese
Kecawang, village (Karanganyar district, western Bagelèn) 663, 665, 669-71, 673, 696
Kedhaton, Ratu (?1750-1820; post-1812, Ratu Ageng; consort of HB II, mother of HB III) 70, 74, 85 (rumour that might live at Tegalreja), 188-9, 219, 224, 274, 286, 315 (imprisoned in Bangsal Kencana), 340 (death of sons-in-law), 365 (appointed Ratu Ageng), 396 (family relationship with Danureja IV), 760, 762, 764, 780 see also Ageng, Ratu
Kedhaton, Ratu (title given to Dipanagara’s principal wife in Java War) see Maduretna, Radèn Ayu
kedhawung, herbal medicine / jamu 117
(used by Dipanagara)
Kedhiri 251, 391 (Panji Suradiningrat’s uprising in, 1813), 485 (Chinese tollgate keeper killed at), 490-1, 493
Kedhu 11, 17, 19, 24, 27, 31, 34-5, 37, 40-1, 44-5 (better diet in), 48, 50, 53, 55, 78, 91 (pradikan villages in), 98, 109, 120, 129, 131, 164 (proposed annexation of, 1808), 185, 210, 215-6, 237, 244 (discarded European dress of peasants in), 249, 253-4, 265, 286, 293, 345, 361, 364, 369 (Dipanagara’s pre-1812 apanage lands in), 378-80 (annexed 1812), 382 (Crawfurd leases lands in), 383 (land-tax payments / tobacco exports in), 399 (Tan Jin Sing’s family as tax-farmers in), 405, 421, 423-4, 425 (PB IV’s aim to get back apanage lands in, 1815), 463, 464-6 (burden of land tax on inhabitants of), 466 (coffee plantations in), 468 (tobacco warehouses in), 474 (abolition of tollgates in, 1824), 480, 482, 493, 496-9 (Dipasana’s revolt in, 1822), 512 (impact of Merapi eruption on, 1822-3), 515, 553, 560, 562, 608, 610 (pradikan villages help Dipanagara in Java War), 613, 626 (fighting qualities of men from), 627 (followers of Dipanagara from pesantréin in), 646, 652, 661, 666, 668, 673, 675, 677-9 (Dipanagara arrives in, 3-1830), 682-3, 686, 693, 699, 733, 746 (Dipanagara II in, 1830-4), 786-94 (Dipanagara’s santri supporters in), 799-801, see also Grabag, Magelang, Valck
Kedhung Kebo (‘Buffaloes’ watering hole’; post-1830 Purwareja) 135, 186, 662, 667, 691 (Pengalasan returns to), 694-5, 699 see also Buku Kedhung Kebo, Purwareja
kejawèn (Javanese-speaking heartland) 167, 204, 443, 693
Kejiwan, battle (9-8-1826) 642
kelangenan-Dalem, royal retreats /
pleasure gardens 137, 778-9
Kelir mountains (Kulon Praga / Bagelen) see Gunung Kelir
kemadhu, leaf (goad for tiger-buffalo fights) 184
Kemandhungan, pavilion (Yogya kraton) 374
Kembangarum, coffee estate (Slèman district, Yogya) 463, 535-6, 634 (Kyai Maja at) see also Bouwens, Shand kembang cina, batik pattern 25
Kemit, benthèng (Gombong district, Karanganyar) 669, 673 kemit siti, abdi-Dalem (royal site guardians) 137
Kemlaka, tollgate (Mataram) 262 (Daendels at), 263
Kemp, P.H. van der 368, 375, 531 kemuning, tree 86 (at Sélareja)
Kemusuhi, village (Kulon Praga) 525, 631
Kenangsari, Déwi (female spirit) 496 (advises Dipasana)
Kencana, Ratu (daughter of Panembahan Cakradiningrat IV of Pamekasan; consort of PB IV) 181, 416 (intrigues during sepoy conspiracy, 1815)
Kencana, Ratu (Ratu Ibu; mother of HB IV) see Ageng, Ratu
Kencana, Ratu (?1802-?1827; daughter of Danureja II; consort of HB IV) 73, 371, 411-2 (marriage to HB IV), 412 (character assessed / psychosis of), 507-9 (as guardian of HB V), 549 (as guardian), 572-3 (marriage to Dipanagara foretold in dream), 762
Kencana Wulan, Ratu (consort of HB II; post-1812, Ratu Wétan) 79, 206 (jewelry of), 218 (kinsman shot on Daendels’ orders), 221 (daughter promised to Rongga), 225 (enmity with Danureja II), 227 (character assessed), 237 (Daendels writes to HB II about), 244 (lends Rongga jewelry for Bogor journey), 265, 267 (family graves in Jipang), 274, 277, 349-50 (singled out by sepoy looters), 350, 397 (daughter marries Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
Danureja IV), 441 (joins HB II in Batavia, 8-1816), 700 (refuses to share HB II's exile in Ambon), 755, 760, 783
Kendhal, district (north coast) 215, 265, 581, 781 (patih of)
Kenitèn, district (Madiun) 119, 268 (created as kabupatèn, 1-1811), 381 see also Sumaprawira, Retnaningsih kepatihan (Surakarta) see Surakarta kepatihan (Yogya) 398 (Danureja IV's incumbency of / abuse of power in), 452 (gunung / police officials based at), 547-8
Kepundhung, pradikan village (Pajang) 443-8 see also Murma Wijaya Kepurun, village (Kulon Praga) 631 (visit by Dipanagara to) see also Pringgalaya Kertadirja I (?-1810; tumenggung Tamping / head of police; patih kadipatèn, 1807-10) 100, 243 (on expedition against Rongga), 544, 774 Kertadirja II, Mas Tumenggung (bupati Kerja, Sokawati; son of above) 100, 251, 543-4 (dismissed by Danureja IV), 547 (joins Dipanagara at Tegalreja), 774 Kertadirjan family 100 Kertaleksana, Ngabèhi (official of Sumadiningrat) 281 (role in secret correspondence)
Kertamenggala, Embok ('Radèn Ayu Guru') 496-7 (supports Dipasana revolt)
Kertasana, district (east Java) 12, 51, 195, 255 (cowardice of bupati), 268 (bupati replaced, 1-1811) see also Pringgalaya Kertasiluman, commander (Kedhu) 694 (placed in stocks in Magelang) Kertawangsa Kalapa-aking, Mas see Kalapa-aking Kertayuda Wirapatih, sub-demang of Sumawana (Ambarawa) 584 (murdered)
Ketangga, river / forest (Madiun) 251, 484 (Ratu Adil expectations), 491-2 see also Ratu Adil Ketanggung, Yogya kraton regiment 275, 281 Kew letters (of stadhouder Prince William V, 1795) xii Khâttāb, Zayd bin al- (companion of The Prophet) 81 (tomb destroyed by Wahhābī) Kidung Lalembut (song of the spirits), text 137 Kielstra, E.B. 686 Kilir, Nabi 491 Kindar, Radèn Mas Abdurrahman (son of Dipanagara born in Manado, 1832-?) 80, 729-30 (birth), 731, 738, 746, 754, 769 Kinthèlan, village (Yogya) 496 kitab (religious books) 191 (in Rongga's mosque at Maospati) Kitab Musarar (Jayabaya prophecies) 488-90 see also Jayabaya Klâring, Emmanuel (Yogya burger) 205 klasa pesantrèn (woven pandanus mats) 469-70 see also Bendha, Pesantrèn Klathèn, fort 4 (earthquake damage to), 183-4 (garrison at), 208, 235, 292 (attacks on house of retired sergeant at), 331 (British troops arrive at prior to Yogya assault) Klathèn, town 34, 55 (law and order agreements signed in), 196 (Angger Gunung signed at), 197 (Angger Gladhag signed at), 201, 208, 248, 383 (market at), 423, 428, 600 (new road constructed at, 7-1825), 638 Klèca, lands at 454 (Surakarta Resident's rent of) Klein, C.H. (Yogya burger) 205 Klepu, Book of (cadastral register, 1756) 39-40, 61 Klerck, E.S. de (1869-? ; military historian) xvii, 106-7, 123, 436, 605
see also Louw

Klungkung (Bali)  623 (Dipanagara receives soldiers from)

Knoerle, Lieutenant J.H. (?-1833)  106-8, 120, 370, 405, 510, 583, 660, 703, 707, 711, 713, 716-24 (accompanies Dipanagara to Manado), 822

Kock, A.H.W. baron de (1808-91: Resident of Yogya, 1848-51; son of below)  1, 516, 751-2 (interviews Mangkarawati on Makassar voyage), 810

Kock, Lieutenant-general H.M. de (1779-1845; lieutenant-governor, 1822-30; C-in-C Dutch forces during Java War; Baron, 1842) xviii, 107, 116, 124, 247 (compared to Dasamuka / Rawana), 263 (receives SpD5,000 indemnity from Yogya), 387, 397 (view of Danureja IV), 428 (rejects offer of sepoys), 436-7 (view of Nahuys), 509 (view of Dipanagara), 516, 523 (critical of Smissaert’s absences), 526, 530 (plate), 534, 559 (assessment of PB VI), 563, 583-4, 586, 605-6, 612, 618 (refuses to endorse shooting of Rembang Chinese), 639, 640 (absences in Batavia), 642-6 (battle tactics of), 648 (issue of age), 654, 662, 666-8 (confers with Van den Bosch), 669, 673, 675-99 (capture of Dipanagara), 695 (as head of freemasons in Indies), 700, 711 (commands Dutch army in Zeeland, 1831-6)

Kock, Mrs H.M. de (1788-1828; wife of above; née Luise Fredericke Wilhelmine Gertrud von Bilfinger)  683

Kock van Leeuwen, Lieutenant-colonel A. de (field artillery commander)  689 (at Magelang during Dipanagara’s arrest)

Kraus, Werner (biographer of Radèn Saleh)  695-6, 698-9

Krawang (west Java)  454-5 (problems of land leases in) see also Ciasem and Pamanukan

Kresna, wayang figure  411 (advice to Arjuna)

Kretég, village tollgate / ferry crossing (Kali Praga)  478 (description of Chinese toll-keeper at)

Krijgsman, C.F. (official interpreter in Javanese, Semarang)  197, 211, 335 (delivers British ultimatum to HB II), 336, 350 (goes through court MSS with Crawfurd), 355 (translates proclamation of HB III’s investiture), 357, 361 (reads out proclamation of PA I’s appointment)

Kruseman, J.D. (1794-1861; Assistant-Resident of Yogya, 1816-7)  353, 412, 442 (plate), 444-8 (handling of Murma Wijaya affair), 457 (transferred to Batavia), 482

Kudatirta, Mas Tumenggung (supporter of Dipanagara in Bagelén)  661 (interview with)

Kudhus, Sunan / grave site  133, 250 (holy graves at), 291, 635

Kudhus, Ratu  162 see also Timur, Ratu

Kudur Brubuh (Kadisana), tollgate (Ngawi)  616 (Chinese woman organises security at)

Kuduran (unpaid work by sikep)  60

Kuiper, F.M (Dutch land-renter Surakarta)  532

Kulon Praga, district  38, 65, 144, 147, 337, 367, 369 (Dipanagara’s apanage
Index

lands in), 395, 463, 480, 525, 584, 593, 595, 609, 619-20, 631, 641
(Dipanagara’s military bases in), 646, 650 (taxes demanded by
Senthot in), 651, 678, 699
Kulur, Kyai (Cirebon rebel) 187
Kuncèn, market (Yogya) 383 (British take-over of taxes, 1812), 782 see also
Derpayuda, Nyai Ageng
Kurawa 405
Kusèn, Kyai Muhamad (Dipanagara’s pengulu, 1828-30) 100, 790
Kusumareja, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati) 273 (appointed by
Prince Regent / HB III)
Kusumayuda, Pangéran (son of PB IV; Surakarta army commander in
Bagelèn, 1826-9) 591
Kutaarja (Panggungan), kabupatèn (Madiun) 268
Kutawinangun, district (Bagelèn) 481
Kutha Gedhé 8 (armaments manufacture in), 24 (fish farms at),
78, 216 (arms), 244 (Ratu Kencana
Wulan’s trade in opium / jewelry with), 272 (gun foundries at), 279,
297 (burial of HB II at), 383 (market at), 582 (piagem to amad-Dalem / plate), 610 (armaments centre at),
647 (wartime market taxes in)
Kutha Pethik see Maospati
Kuwaron, Kyai (Pajang) 104, 570, 790
kyai (revered country gentlemen / religious teachers) 72, 76, 79, 85
(Dipanagara’s marriage to daughter of), 99, 117, 627-8 (followers of
Dipanagara), 786-94 (list of Dipanagara’s supporters)
labuhan (offering ceremony to Ratu
Kidul, Parangkusuma) 141, 148-9 (plate see also Ratu Kidul
Lagordt-Dillié, P.M. 610 (gunpowder manufacture in Mataram)
lailat al-kadar (night of the heavenly dispensation) 569 (Dipanagara’s vision of Ratu Adil during) see also
malem pitulikur
Lake, Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake of Delhi and Leswarree, general (1744-1808;
C-in-C Indian army; conqueror of Scindia, 1803-5) 347
lalembut see Kidung Lalembut
Lampung, district (Sumatra) 648, 810
Lancashire, cotton manufactures 25, 310 see also textiles
lances (tumbak) 7, 333, 607 (used by
Dipanagara during Java War) see also pikes
landdrost (sheriffs) 385 (put in charge of
police by Raffles)
landownership (in core regions / nagara agung) 33 see also tanah pusaka,
tanah yasa
land registers (cadasters) 350
(plundered by British) see also
Klepu, Serat EbuK Anyar
land-rent (leases of estates to Europeans,
1816-25) 457 (23-5-1823 abolition of), 499 (Nahuys influences
Angger Sepuluh recodification to facilitate, 4-10-1818), 504, 510
(abolition), 519, 527, 559-61 (Van der Capellen’s views on), 563 (impact of
abolition), 603 (impact of land-rent indemnities)
land-tax 25, 100, 380, 464-7 (burden on Kedhu population), 527 see also
Raffles
land-renters see Europeans
Lapro, Jan (Resident of Yogya, 1764-73)
322 (builds attic for storing birds’ nests)
Lara Jonggrang 421 see also Prambanan
Lara Kidul, Nyai (patih of Ratu Kidul)
140, 145 see also Ratu Kidul
Lasem, district (north coast) 164, 249-50
(Rongga appeals to Chinese in), 256,
617-9 (Chinese Muslim peranakan in during Java War), 718
Latif, Lieutenant Hasan Nur (Manado)
119, 727 (refuses Dipanagara’s marriage proposal for daughter)

see Javanese-Islamic law codes,
judicial system
Lawick van Pabst, P.H. baron van

Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
(1780-1846; member of Forest Administration board, Rembang, 1810-11; Assistant-Resident of Rembang, 1811-2; Resident of Rembang, 1823-7; Yogyakarta, 1827; Semarang, 1827-9; Besuki and Banyuwangi, 1829-30; commissioner for the regulation of affairs in the Principalities, 1830-33) 234, 252, 318-9 (on secret conspiracy between courts), 326, 425, 439 (sexual conduct / abuse of Javanese priyayi women), 523, 528, 547, 613, 628, 645 (peace proposals during Java War), 810 see also Rembang

Lawu, Sunan (mountain god) 486, 488-9, 492, 571 see also Gunung Lawu

Leberveld, Lucas (1757-? ; coachman of HB II, sergeant; former VOC soldier) 243, 256-7 (commands flying column in expedition against Rongga) see also Paulus

Le Bron de Vexela, Lieutenant-colonel Joseph (1793-? ; commandant 3rd mobile column) 611 (suspected cruelty of), 637 (captures Maja), 659

Le Clercq, Pieter (1787-1839; Resident of Kedhu, 1821-5; Preanger Regencies, 1825-7, governor of Moluccas, 1827-8; Resident of Semarang, 1829-34) 497 (crushes Dipasana revolt in Kedhu)

Ledhok, district (Kedhu) 24, 45, 80, 129, 474, 661, 663, 678 see also Imam Musbah, Wanasaba

Leiden, university of 67, 654, 661

Leipzig, battle (‘Battle of the Nations’, 15/19-10-1813) 415

lelana (spiritual wanderings / pilgrimage) 71, 105, 127-8, 487 see also satria lelana

Lengis (Bagelen) 661 see also Kudatirta

Lèngkong (Slèman), battle (30-7-1826) 642

Leopold I, king of the Belgians / Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (1790-1865; reigned 1831-65) 734

leprosy 140, 145 see also Ratu Kidul

Le Sueur, Lieutenant-colonel (Surakarta garrison commander, 1817-20) 499-500

Lib Sing, Chinese land-renter (Wirasaba) 478 (good landlord)

liberalism (economic) 431-3 (Van der Capellen’s view of), 435-6 (Nahuys as advocate of), 456 (Adam Smith) see also Wealth of Nations

Liebeherr, B.F. von (Resident of Surakarta, 1804-8) 160, 169, 519

Liebeherr, Clara Elisabeth von (daughter of above; wife of A.H. Smissaert) 519, 524 (offers Dipanagara Constantia wine), 718

Lien Tjo Tjing (leading member of Yogya Chinese community) 524 (testimonial for Smissaert, 1825)

Light Infantry Volunteer Battalion (Bengal) 297, 302 (plate), 303, 339, 415-28 (during sepoy conspiracy, 1815) see also sepoys

Likupang, trading post (Bangka strait, Minahasa) 717 (map), 720

Lima Bugis (the five Bugis peninsulas) 717 see also Bugis, Sulawesi

limestone ovens see Gamping

linen 186 see also cloth, cotton piece goods, ginggang, textiles

Lingga (Riau) 21 (pirates)

Lion, Major J.T. (garrison commander, Makassar) 753

Lippe, H.F. (1783-1822; Assistant-Resident Surakarta, 1817-22) 499

Lipura, village / holy site (Yogya) 154, 496-7 (Dipasana’s revolt in) see also Sénapati

Liverpool, Robert Banks 2nd Earl (1770-1828; British prime minister, 1812-27) 429

Lloyd’s of London, insurance brokers 429

Lodhaya (Blitar) 485-7 (belief in were-tigers / macan gadhungan), 490 (Sunan Waliyullah in) see also Iman Sampurna, Waliyullah

Loevestein (Gelderland), royal fortress 735 (proposal to transfer
Dipanagara to) see also Groot, Hugo de, William I
Lombok 341, 590, 610, 719
Loro, Mbok (daughter of Embok Kertamenggala / Radèn Ayu Guru) 496-8
Louis, M.J. (French land-renter Surakarta) 465
Louw, P.J.F. (1856-1924; military historian) xvii, 106-7, 363, 436, 520, 605, 615 see also Klerck
Lowanu, district (Bagelèn) 37, 161 (indigo production in), 333 (troop reinforcements to Yogya from), 399 (apagation of Tan Jin Sing in), 455 (pepper plantations in)
Lumajang (east Java) 492 (‘disappearance’ of Pangéran Dipanagara I at, 1723)
lungguh (‘seat’ / apanage) 9, 34 see also apanage system
lurik (Javanese cloth) 384
Maas river 735
macan gadhungan (were-tigers) 87, 485-6 (in Lodhaya) see also tigers
Macanana, police officials (Yogya) 53-5, 452 see also gunung
MacGillivray, H.M. (1797-1835; Assistant-Resident of Surakarta, 1822; Second Resident of Surakarta, 1823-5, Resident, 1825-7, 1830-4; Resident of Sumatra’s West Coast, 1829-30) 446 (plate), 471, 474-5 (warning about tollgates), 532 (participates in land-rent indemnity commission), 554-5, 591, 594 (warns Smissaert of Dipanagara’s plans for rebellion), 595 (plans to send assassins to Selarong), 645 (peace proposals), 809
Mackenzie, Colonel Colin (1754-1821; chief engineer officer to British forces in Java, 1811-3; surveyor-general of Madras, 1813-21) xviii, 306 (plate), 308 (prepares plans for Yogya assault), 351 (Indonesian MSS collection)
Mackenzie Private collection (British Library) 351 (Indonesian MSS)
Mackenzie 1822 collection (British Library) 351 (Indonesian MSS)
Maclaine, Gillean (? –1840; Scots land-renter Surakarta) 429, 532
Maclaine, Watson & Co, British agency house 429
Maclean, Lieutenant Hector (?-1812; 14th Regiment of Foot / Bucks) 210, 349 (died of wounds, 25-6-1812), 615
Macleod, Lieutenant-colonel Alexander (C.O. 59th Regiment of Foot / 2nd Notts) 335 (during British assault on Yogya)
Macquoid, Thomas (Scots-Irish businessman and land-renter) 429
Macquoid, Davidson & Co, British agency house 429
madat (prepared opium / candhu) 479
Madiun 12-3, 39, 58-60, 91 (pesantrèn in), 101, 164, 177 (Rongga secures military levies from, 1808), 190-1 (Rongga’s administration in), 192, 195 (timber resources in), 219, 222, 223 (Rongga returns to, 10-1810), 233, 236, 242-4, 247, 248 (tollgate leases in), 250-1, 254, 256, 267-9 (last royal vestiges of Rongga obliterated in), 269 (old bupati’s residence at Wanasari restored), 372 (Dipakusuma’s influence in), 381 (new kabupatèn post-1812, 405 (bupati wedana in), 414-5 (Sayyid Kramat disturbances in, 1815), 438 (local bupati’s addiction to alcohol), 470 (tollgate rates in), 484, 490 (Sunan Waliyullah in, 1817), 615l, 623 (support for Dipanagara in), 626 (fighting qualities of men of), 628 (Banjarsari), 638, 755 see also Dipakusuma, Maospati, Rongga, Tegalsari bupati of 232, 268 (increase in numbers post-1-1811)
Madras xii, 275 (horse artillery in Java expedition), 308 (military engineers from), 339 (horse artillery in assault on Yogya), 422 see also Mackenzie
Madubrangoa, Radên Ayu (first wife of Dipanagara; daughter of Kyai Gedhé Dhadhapan) 97-9, 765-6

Madura 70, 74-5 (British capture of, 8-1811), 183, 189, 219, 222 (Daendels' troops from), 286, 318 (secret emissaries sent to Surakarta from), 323 (Jayantika's ancestry), 324, 337, 353, 372, 416, 461 (Ratu Kedhaton's ancestry), 494-5 (cholera epidemic in), 629 (auxiliaries from), 630 (Trunajaya), 644 (plate), 718, 746 (Dipanagara II as exile in) see also Cakradiningrat, Hamengkubuwana III, Kedhaton (Ratu), Pamekasan, Sampang, Sumenep, Trunajaya

Madu Retna, residence of Trunajaya (Pacuran, West Madura) 219

Maduretna, Radên Ayu (?1798-1828; principal wife of Dipanagara; daughter of Radên Rongga) 86-7, 121, 136 (buried at Jimatan), 154, 401-5 (courtship and marriage), 405 (support for Dipanagara), 511-2 (persuades Dipanagara not to commit suicide), 513 (witnesses eruption of Merapi, 28-12-1822), 571, 578, 581 (styled as Ratu Kedhaton during Java War), 619 (Dipanagara's infidelity towards), 623, 683 (Dipanagara's bereavement), 692, (Dipanagara asks to be buried near), 765, 766-8 see also Jimatan, Rongga

Maduretna, Ratu (?-1809; daughter of HB II and Ratu Kedhaton; wife of Rongga) 79, 191, 214, 219 (character and death, 13-11-1809), 236 (one-year memorial for), 268 (gravestone renamed, 1-1811), 401-2 (as mother of Radên Ayu Maduretna), 491, 761, 764, 766 see also Gunung Bancak, Giripurna

madzhab (law schools in Mecca) 153


Magetan, district (east Java) 50, 219, 255 (Rongga's battle at, 27-11-1810), 255, 257-8 (Rongga's commander Dasamuka killed at?), 268 (increase in number of bupati, 1-1811), 396, 414 see also Prawiradiningrat, Sasradi pura

Maghibī, Sèh Maulana 141 (site at Mancingan), 781

Mahabhrata, cycle of wayang plays 140, 143, 404

Mahdi, beliefs in 516 see also Ratu Adil

Mahdi Sayyid ('Pangérán Anom') 426

Mahmud, Radên Mas Hasan see Sukur

mahouts, royal elephant drivers (srati) 421

Mahratta War see Second Mahratta War (1803-5)

maize 43, 464, 475 see also diet

Maja, Kyai (?1792-1849; alias Bagus Kalifah; guru and pradikan ageng of Maja, Delanggul) 73, 85, 90, 92 (plate), 93-4 (knowledge of Qur'ān), 99, 111, 114, 116, 152, 387, 436, 459, 511, 546, 553, 559, 570, 581, 583-4, 588-9, 606, 613 (Balinese wife of), 617 (cruelty / xenophobia of), 627, 631-5 (origins of break with Dipanagara), 636-9 (negotiations and surrender, 10-11-1828), 642 (arguments over pre-Gawok battle tactics), 644 (peace negotiations at Salatiga, 8-1827), 648-9, 668 (capture of), 669, 676, 702-3 (in town gaol, Batavia), 706 (exile to Manado),
Index

710, 722-3 (refusal of contact with Dipanagara in Manado), 725 (wife), 791 see also Kampung Jawa Tondano, Tonsea Lama

Maja, Nyai (first wife of above, died 1828) 623, 627

Maja, Radên Ayu (Balinese wife of Kyai Maja; pre-1828, wife of Pangéran Mangkubumi) 613, 623, 632, 638, 725

Maja, pesantrèn 85, 116 (Dipanagara visits on foot, post-1816), 627, 637, 786-94 see also Badhèran, Pulo Kadang

Maja-agung see Wirasaba

Majakerta, town 552 (place of retirement of Danureja IV, 1847), 770, 774 see also Japan

Majangjati, burial site (pasaréyan) (Sragèn) 76 (grave of Kyai Ageng Derpayuda)

Majapahit, empire (1292-1527) 72, 109, 140 (fall of), 167 (division of Java with Pajajaran), 415, 445, 490-1, 590 (Dipanagara plans to recreate in outer islands), 733 (history)

Majapahit rood, unit of measurement 64-5

Majapit, sub-district (Sokawati) 491

Majasta, pradikan village (Tembayat) 73 (birth place of Dipanagara's mother), 593, 627 (Arab lirah of pondhok at), 791

Makassar, xv, xix, 72, 74, 87, 105, 121, 152-3, 167, 183, 276 (plans to send Natakusuma / Natadiningrat to), 364, 411 (Dipanagara has texts copied in), 562 (Van Geen's expedition to, 9-1824), 603, 606, 636, 642 (reinforcements sent from), 648, 652 (Dipanagara's death in), 659-60, 665, 674, 700, 711, 718, 724, 726, 730, 732, 734-55 (Dipanagara as exile in), 816-21, 824-7

Makassar Notebooks, texts (written by Dipanagara) xx, 109, 112 (plate), 113-4, 490, 579, 744-5 (composition of, 24-1-1838)

Makassarese 222 (Daendels' troops), 740 (attitude to Dipanagara), 754, 755 (keep memory of Dipanagara alive) see also Bugis

Makincing, Rangga Daëng (Bugis commander of Dipanagara) 626 see also Maréwa

Malabar coast (southern India) 706

Malang 161, 251, 266, 484-5 (millenarian movement in, 11-1819)

Malangnegara, Kyai Tumenggung (army commander of HB I) 248, 623, 800 see also Sumanegara

malar munga (bird of ill-omen, Imagiri) 501, 597

malaria 116 (Dipanagara suffers from), 277 (Natakusuma / Natadiningrat affected by), 653, 659, 675, 699, 703, 716-7 see also Dipanagara, health issues

Malay

battalions, regiments 424

kampung Melayu 494 (Torbaya, Semarang), 749-51 (Makassar), 753

language xvi (Dienst Maleisch), 21, 67 (Dienst Maleisch), 107 (Dipanagara's knowledge of), 109, 175 (inability of HB II to speak), 180 (Crown Prince / HB III insists spoken at Rajawinangun review, 1-6-1808), 201, 280 (Raffles' Malay letters), 290 (Captain Robison's poor command of), 339 (John Deans' fluency in), 441 (HB IV's lack of knowledge of), 421, 427, 433 (Dutch government's ignorance of, 1815), 458-9 (European land-renters partial knowledge of), 459 (Dipanagara's disdainful view of), 478 (Chinese tollgate keepers' lack of knowledge of), 487, 552 (Dipanagara's disgust at), 605 (translation of Babad Dipanagara into, 1864-74), 619 (used during Java War), 634 (C.P.J. Elout's knowledge of), 638 (Kyai Tirtadrana's fluency in), 676, 690 (Valck's mastery of / Dipanagara's facility in), 711 (Dipanagara's distaste for), 733
(Tirtadrana’s fluency in) peninsula 41 see also Melaka
Malays 222 (Daendels’ troops), 276 (witness establishment Franco-Dutch government, 28-2-1810) malem pitulikur 576 (Dipanagara’s vision on) see also lailat al-kadar
Maliabara, Jalan (Yogya) 309
Mālikī, law school (Mecca) 597
Maluku 431, 563 (Van der Capellen’s voyage to, 7/10-1824), 676 (Cleerens as governor of), 719, 738, 741, 743
Manado xvi, 74, 78, 87, 105-9, 115-7, 119, 123, 151, 369-70, 376, 461 (Dipanagara’s allowances in), 552, 597, 606, 636 (Maja and followers sent to), 638-9, 659-60, 665, 668 (Imam Bonjol as exile in), 682, 706 Dipanagara exiled to, 30-4-1830), 710, 713 (Resident of), 716-21 (voyage to), 721 (description of), 722-33 (Dipanagara’s exile in), 724 (epidemic in, 8-1833), 735, 738-40, 742, 816-21 see also Cambier, Christians, Minahasa, Pietermaat
Manado, Bay of 720 (plate), 721 mancanagara (outlying districts) bupati 12, 57 (corrée duties in Yogya kraton), 58, 175, 177-8, 191, 207-8, 211-6 (crisis over timber trade), 232, 255 (refuse to rally to Rongga), 267-8 (personnel changes following Rongga rebellion), 269 (in Yogya for Garebeg Mulud, 4-1811), 285 (at Serondhol), 372 (new appointments post-1812), 379-80 (British annexations in), 383 (take-over of tollgates in, 1812), 384 (rice prices during Java War), 408, 415 (Sayyid Kramat disturbances in, 1815), 469 (scarcity of salt in), 473, 526, 613, 614-5 (Radèn Ayu Yudakusuma’s campaign in, 9-1825), 654 (1830 annexations in) see also Madiun
Manchuria (Peking) 171
Mancingan 140-1, 254 (court valuables to be sent to, 12-1810), 587 (PB VI visits, 6-1830), 781 see also Parangkusuma, Parangtritis, Parangwéndang, Ratu Kidul
Mandarsaha, bastion (Fort Rotterdam, Makassar) 736 (plate)
Mandura, Mas Aria (wedana gladhag / head of the porters’ guilds) 601 (sent on abortive mission to Tegalreja, 20-7-1825) see also Sindunagara II
Mangir, village (Kulon Praga) 608, 611 (bandits help Dipanagara)
Mangiran, ferry crossing village (Kali Praga) 49 (bandits at), 50 (tiger hunters at), 102, 586, 632
Mangkarawati, Radèn Ayu (?1770-1852; mother of Dipanagara) 72, 581 (given Ratu Ageng title during Java Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM
via free access
War), 659 (capture of), 742, 747-52
(corresponds with Dipanagara in
Makassar, 1849), 760, 765, 823-4 see also Karangwuni, Majasta

Mangkubumi, Pangéran (Surakarta;
younger brother of PB IV) 173
(cruelty of), 181, 319 (involvement
in sepy conspiracy), 320 (exiled
to Ambon), 416, 424, 426-7 (exiled
for role in sepy conspiracy), 498
(? marries daughter of Dipasana in
Ambon)

Mangkubumi, Pangéran (?1781-?; Yogya;
son of HB II; post-1830 Panembahan
Mangkurat) 61, 85, 108, 336-7
(during British assault), 352 (joins
Dipanagara), 409, 458 (view of
land-rent), 508-10 (appointed
guardian of HB V), 511 (failure to
receive due respect as guardian),
532 (reaction to land-rent abolition),
533 (reaction to size of indemnities,
537-42 (negotiation for Bedhaya
indemnity), 549 (sister involved
with Dietrée), 563, 572-3, 595, 600-2
(joins Dipanagara at Tegalreja and
flees to Selerong), 614 (Radên Ayu
Sérang lives in residence in 1830s),
623, 632, 651, 653, 658, 711, 747, 757,
796

Mangkukusuma, Pangéran (?1772-?; son
of HB I) 550, 796

Mangkunagara, Pangéran Aria (son
of Amangkurat IV; exiled to Cape
Colony via Ceylon) 423, 500 see also
Kaap, Radên Mas

Mangkunagara II, Pangéran Adipati
(1768-1835; reigned, 1796-1835) 14,
157-60, 163 (Pakepung crisis), 182
(plate), 183-4 (invested as colonel
commandant MN Legion), 185, 188,
207, 232 (links with Rongga), 243,
253 (relations with Rongga), 258
(equivocal attitude during Rongga
rebellion), 285, 291, 329 (hair
style), 331-3 (participates in British
assault), 347 (prize money), 355 (at
investiture of HB III), 356 (greets HB
III European style), 364 (refuses sons
to study in Calcutta), 377 (Raffles’
gift of horses to), 382 (aparanage
lands in Kedhu taken over), 426,
436 (friendship with Nahuys), 438
(teetotaller / handsome appearance),
459, 531-2 (indebtedness of), 544,
554 (cash advances to), 558, 646

Mangkunagara III, Pangéran Adipati
(1803-53; reigned, 1835-53) 558

Mangkunagara landholdings 15, 213, 394, 522, 645

Legion 13, 124, 182-3, 184 (Klathèn
garrison), 207, 286 (horse artillery
at Jati Ngâlèh), 331-3 (participates in British assault), 340 (in action against Sumadiningrat), 347 (prize money for), 359 (uniforms copied from EIC troops), 611 (soldiers killed with cudgels in Java War)

Mangkuprajá, Radên Adipati (patih of Surakarta, 1796-104) 558, 781

Mangkurat, Panembahan see Mangkubumi, Pangérán

Mangkuwijaya, Radên Tumenggung 273 (appointed by Prince Regent / HB III), 801

Mangkuwijaya, Mas (jurukunci / jimat Imagiri) 501

Mangundirana, Radên Tumenggung (bupati Kalangbrèt) 255 (during Rongga rebellion), 801

Mangunkusuma, Tumenggung (Dutch spy, Magelang) 683, 691

Mangunkusumo, Dr Tjipto (1886-1943) 738, 757 see also Indische Partij

Manikmaya, text 105, 744

manta (crude opium) 479 see also madat mantraps (borang) 609 (used during Java War)

mantri desa see demang

mantri jurusawah (ricefield inspectors) 36

Maospati, residence (‘kraton’) of Radên Rongga Prawiradirja III 8, 60 (description of retainers at), 191 (Rongga’s administration at), 194 (Rongga’s royal style at), 219, 220 (light cannon at), 233-4 (Rongga’s last visit to), 243, 247-8, 251, 253-6 (during Rongga’s rebellion), 247 (rebel kraton established), 253, 256 (town and mosque looted), 267, 268 (created as kabupatèn, 1-1811), 269, 491, 615 see also Wanasari

Marcus, Louis (French textile merchant, Yogya) 243-4 see also Tulle (Corrèze)

marechaussée see Jayèng Sekar

Marèwa, Rangga Daëng (Bugis commander of Dipanagara) 626 see also Makincing

Maria Reigersbergen, VOC naval frigate 159 (captured by British)

ma’ripat (gnosis) 112-3

marital relationships 74 see also women

Maros 739

markets 533 (annexed by British, 1812), 727 (in Manado), 834 see also pasar market taxes see pasar

marriages 41, 46-7 (in villages), 402 (plate) see also women

marriage diplomacy (at courts) 11, 73 see also women

Marseilles 457, 753 see also Tissot

Mas, Ratu (?1770-1824; consort of HB II; mother of Mangkudiningrat I) 163, 274, 412, 760

Mas, Ratu (consort of HB III; daughter of Radên Rongga Prawiradirja I) 366, 573, 765

Masaran, tollgate / ferry crossing (Bengawan Sala, Sokawati) 100, 242 (Rongga crosses at / plate), 255 (tollgate burnt), 832 (revenue returns from)

Maskumambang, metre 687 (sorrowful quality)

Mataram

bupati 188, 803, 806 see also Cakradiwirya, Sumadiningrat coastal dependencies 757
district 9 (military culture of), 11-2, 27, 30-1, 37-8, 61, 65, 76, 129, 164-5, 237, 394 (PA I landholdings in), 468, 586, 623 (loyalty of levies to Dipanagara in), 626 (fighting qualities of men from), 627 (pesantrèn followers of Dipanagara in), 633 (Dipanagara’s regional loyalties to), 641-2 (fighting in Java War), 642 (Dipanagara’s forces in), 646, 677, 803, 806 gravesites 495 (on north coast), 780-3 see also Banyusumurup, Imagiri, pilgrimages

kingdom 131, 135, 147, 167, 265-6, 356, 386, 399, 490 (expectation of Ratu Adil from), 495-6, 505, 546, 553, 565, 578, 588, 590, 654 see also Agung, Amangkurat, Sénapati princes of 660 (and Kali Bagawanta),
tollgates 470, 831 see also Kemlaka
Mataram, Haji Muhamad (Yogya kraton santri) 89
Mataram, Pangérán Aria (Sunan Panutup / Radèn Mas Tapa; son of Amangkurat I) 137, 144 see also Guwa Séluman
Mauritius (Île de France) 43 (smallpox vaccination introduced from), 465, 493 (sugar industry in)
Max Havelaar 756 see also Douwes Dekker, Eduard
Mecca 68, 81, 88-9, 91-2, 94, 112, 114, 129, 152-3, 215, 272-3 (Yogya haji to), 281, 414-5 (Sayyid Kramat disturbances), 546, 569, 571, 589, 597, 632, 671-3 (as centre of world), 693, 697, 701, 702 (zemzem water from), 713, 726 see also Jāwah, Jeddah, haj, Hejaz, Medina, zemzem medicines, Dutch/western 117 (Dipanagara rejects), 675 (Dipanagara treated for malaria with)
medicines, traditional Javanese 407 (administered to HB III) 675 (Dipanagara takes at Menorèh), 727 (Dipanagara takes on Pollux) see also jamu
Medina 68, 114, 414, 482, 672-3 see also Hejaz
Meester Cornelis (Jatinegara) 252 (places of exile of Natakusuma / Natadiningrat), 276, 281 (Janssens at), 282-3 (fortress stormed by British, 26-8-1811), 285, 345 (redoubts demolished by British), 358 (Nahuys reflects on)
Megatsari, Radèn Tumenggung (bupati Pathi) 162 (mistreatment of daughters at Surakarta court)
Melaka 21 (British sea captains in), 215 (British naval build up in), 269 (British troops arrive in), 275, 280 (Malay letters sent by Raffles from, 12-1810), 299, 303, 489, 494 (cholera epidemic in, 1821)
Melang, pathok negari 90, 98-9, 223, 293 (Danureja II buried at), 313 (reburial of Danukusuma I at), 371, 627, 636-7 (Maja's negotiations at, 10/11-1828), 781, 787, 791 see also Danurejan, Taptajani
Melangi, Kyai (Iman Ali; pradikan of Melangi) 100, 669 (advises Dipanagara on receipt of letters), 681, 671 (Dipanagara refers to as 'Dullah'), 681 (Taqrīb text of), 787 see also Ngarip, Taptajani
Melangi, Kyai Haji (Muhamad Salim; guru and pradikan ageng of Melangi, killed 9-1825) 787
Melathèn (Surakarta) 454 (land leases at)
men of religion see putihan
Ménak Amir Hamzah, text 105 (studied by Dipanagara), 483 (legends), 744 (ordered by Dipanagara for children's education)
Ménak cycle (wayang plays) 105, 411
Menayu, village (Barabadur) 497
Mendhut see Candhi Mendhut
Menorèh 37, 496 (Dipasana revolt in), 586, 609, 640 (mobile columns at), 665-6, 670, 675, 677, 833 see also Gunung Menorèh
Ménot family (Manado) 119 (possible link with Dipanagara)
mental illness (psychosis) 412 (of HB IV's consort) see also Alip, Kencana, Murma Wijaya
Mérak Bay (Sunda Straits) 215 (Daendels' penal colony / fortifications at), 666 (Van den Bosch's landing at, 21-1830)
Merapi see Gunung Merapi
Merbung (Klathèn) 248 (Rongga asks destruction of bridge at)
Mergalunyu (Bagelèn) 609 (attack)
Merkus, Pieter (1787-1844; Governor of Moluccas, 1822-8; Raad van Indië, 1829-35, 1838-40; commissioner for regulation of affairs in the Principalities, 1830; governor-general, 1841-44) 59, 706, 808
Mertadiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung (joint Surakarta bupati of Sréngat, east Java) 486 (involvement with Kyai Iman Sampurna, 1819)

Mertadiwiry, Radèn Tumenggung (bupati Yogya; younger brother of Danureja II) 272 (troop commander of Prince Regent/HB III), 801

Mertalaya, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya nayaka; outer bupati), 242 (participates in Danureja II's murder), 775-6, 801

Mertanagara, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Blora) 319 (imprisoned in Semarang)

Mertanagara II, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya nayaka, inner bupati; son of Pangéran Demang) 408 (appointed to HB IV's regency council, 1815), 776 (dismissed as), 801

Mertanagara, Radèn Ayu (wife of above) 550 (seduced by Chevallier / Dietrée)

Mertawijaya, Radèn Tumenggung (son of Danukusuma I; post-1-1812, Danukusuma II; post-1825, basah of Rèma; post-1828, Radèn Adipati Abdullah Danureja, patih of Dipanagara) see Danukusuma II

Mertawijaya, Radèn Ngabèhi see Wirayawijaya

Mesjid Ageng (Great Mosque, Yogya) 81, 234, 273, 294, 320 (prayers said for safety of HB II), 327, 333 (defended by priyayi pradikan during British assault), 336 (damaged by stray artillery), 365 (santri return to adjacent kauman), 570 (alignment / kiblat of)

messianic expectations see millenarian expectations

Metésih, village (Magelang), Dipanagara's encampment at (March 1830) 586, 677-9

Michiels, Major A.V. (1797-1849; post-1843, major-general) 608, 652, 662, 678, 686, 693

Middle East 215

Mijèn, village (Yogya) 373 (Dipanagara's temporary accommodation at)

military culture see Yogya

military exercises 180 (Rajawinangun review, 1-6-1808), 272 (kasepuhan / karajan manoeuvres, 1811)

military forces see prajurit arahan

military tactics 640-6 (Dutch in Java War) see also benthèng stelsel, mobile columns

millenarian expectations xiv-xv, 153 (in Bagèln, 1817), 250-1 (in Rongga's rebellion), 480-93 (in 1816-22 period), 515, 583-91 see also Èrucakra, Jayabaya, Ratu Adil

Mildelburg, island (Baya of Batavia) 159 (British capture of VOC ships at)

Mijil metre 733 (sadness of)

Mijèn, village (Yogya) 373 (Dipanagara's temporary accommodation at)

Mindanao 120, 216, 518, 594 (British occupation of)

Minahasa 92, 613, 635, 720-35 (Dipanagara's exile in), 740 (pro-Dutch / Christian culture of) see also Manado, Tondano, Tonsea Lama

Minhaj, Kyai Haji (religious leader in Blora) 214
‘Ministers’ (title of Residents at courts under Daendels, 1808-11) 166, 170-1, 297 (title abolished by British)

Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliott, 1st Earl (1751-1814; governor-general of India, 1807-13) 160, 283-5 (proclamation to inhabitants of Java, 26-8-1811), 284 (plate), 285, 287, 290-1, 301, 312, 341 (receives HB II’s kris as token of submission), 342, 346-8 (told of plunder of kraton), 374, 377-8 (Raffles explains 1812 treaty), 384, 435, 807

mistresses (Javanese / Eurasian of Europeans) 439-40 see also women

mobile columns (Java War) 608, 640-1, 654, 659

mobilization (Java War) 606-11

Modang (garden at Guwa Secang) 575, 577

Modeste, H.M.S. (British naval frigate) 347, 364 see also Elliott

modin (village priest) 47

Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 1st Marquis of Hastings and 2nd Earl of (1754-1826; governor-general of India, 1813-23) 417

moksa (remainderless death) 368, 663 see also Adisurya, Gunung Sirnabaya

Moluccas see Maluku

moral order 632 (Dipanagara fights for) see also agami Islam

Moorees, J.W. (Resident of Yogya, 1810) 217 (brawny appearance of), 221, 228-30 (forced to leave Yogya), 236, 809

Moorees, Mrs (wife of above) 218 (mentioned in official toasts), 228 (held up in carriage), 236

Mopid, Kyai (adviser of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 97, 139 (sent to Nusa Kambangan), 791

Moses, Prophet 574

mountain dwellers 30, 46 (lifestyle of)
mountain gods 571 see also Lawu, Sunan

Mudha, Haji (adviser of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 97, 791

Mughal dynasty xiii, 425 (blow mutineers from mouth of cannon)

Muhammad, Sëh Sayidina 482 (title of assistant of Umar Mahdi)

Muhammad, The Prophet 110, 368, 488-9, 492, 526 (birthday of), 569, 571, 574-5, 579-80, 597 (Ka’bah)

Muhammad, Sayyid 414-5 (disturbances in Madiun, 11-1815)

Muhmmadiyah (‘The Way of The Prophet’) 570

Muharrar, text 104 see also Jayabaya

Muhyi, Sheikh Abdul (1640-1715) 114

Mukidin, Haji (Bagèlèn) 254 (advises HB II to move court, 12-1810)

Mukidin, Mas 100, 367 see also Wiranagara, Radèn Tumenggung

Multatuli see Douwes Dekker

Mulud, Javanese month 579 (death of The Prophet) see also Carebeg Mulud

Munadi, Kyai Haji Hasan (Tuwan Sarif Samparwedi; commander of Barjumungah regiment) 627, 661-2 (gives advice to Dipanagara), 758, 793 see also Barjumungah

Mundingsari, Prabu (king of Sigaluh) 140, 150

Mundungwangi see Mundingsari

Muneng, district (east Java) 613, 615

Munsthèng, Radèn Ajeng see Gusti, Radèn Ayu Basah

Muntinghe, H.W. (1773-1827; President of Board of Finances, 1816-8; Commissioner to Palembang and Bangka, 1818-9; Raad van Indië, 1819-27) 307-8 (prepares Raffles’ visit to courts, 12-1811), 455-6

Muntok (Bangka) 345 (new defences built by British)

Murma Wijaya, Kyai (?1757-1824; pradikan ageng of Kepundhung, Delanggu) 253, 258, 443-8 (arrest, exile and death), 454, 794 see also Kepundhung

muti (name of Wisnu) 585

Musa, Kyai (pradikan of Bendhasari, Kedhu) 91, 791
Musbah see Imam Musbah
Musium Kota (Jakarta) 115-6, 703
Muslims (wong Islam) see Javanese
Mustahar, Bendara Radèn Mas see Dipanagara
Mustapa, Haji (Pekalongan) 215 (spreads rumours of British attack on Java, 1810)
Mutamakim, Haji Ahmad (pasisir mystic) 112
Mutawaridin, Radèn Mas (Radèn Mas Dulkabli; ?1835-?; son of Dipanagara born in Makassar) 731, 769
mystic synthesis in Java 114, 758
Naga Siluman, Kyai (Dipanagara's kris) 137 (presented to King William I)
Nagakusuma, Kyai (Yogya pusaka kris) 273
nagara agung (core districts, Yogya) 5, 16, 33, 59 (domicile of bupati in), 60 (pancas tax revision in), 66, 194
(Natakusuma's designs on), 381-2 (annexation of Kedhu), 444, 561
Nahuys van Burgst, H.G. (1782-1858; Resident of Yogya, 1816-22; Surakarta, 1820-2; 1827-30; Raad van Indië, 1836-41) 64, 94, 101, 108 (Dipanagara's view of), 120, 243, 276 (reflection on Franco-Dutch government), 277-8 (helps save lives of Natakusuma / Natakiningrat), 303, 346 (leases lands from HB IV), 350-1 (Crawfurd praises Natakusuma to), 358 (reflections on Meester Cornelis), 375-6 (supposed selection by Crawfurd), 384, 397, 400-1 (with Tan Jin Sing on Borneo commission, 1818-9), 411, 413, 428-30 (at hand-over of Yogya), 431-2, 434 (plate), 435-6 (character assessed), 437 (compared to Crawfurd as dinner party host), 441-3 (problems of early Residency, 1816-7), 445 (on Murma), 447-8 (on treatment of ulama), 454-61 (advocate of land-rent), 462-3 (coffee estate at Bedhaya), 478 (on Chinese), 480 (on opium addicts during Java War), 484, 493 (report on sugar industry), 494-5 (1821 cholera epidemic in Surakarta), 497 (helps crush Dipasana revolt), 499 (role in agrarian law-code recodification), 501 (deathbed of PB IV), 503 (encourages HB IV's debauched lifestyle), 509-10 (view of Dipanagara), 511, 517 (forced to leave Surakarta post), 519 (return to Holland), 523, 528-9 (arranges land leases), 531, 535 (warns Smissaert on bandits), 537-42 (demands high indemnity for Bedhaya), 542 (sale of Bedhaya reported to), 548 (purchase of jewelry from court), 553-5 (annexation issue), 589, 600, 638 (disarms Maja's Bulkios, 11-1828), 671, 757, 809-10
Nahwu, text (Arabic grammar) 104
Nanggulon, district (Kulon Praga) 65, 367 (Prabuningrat's 1830 apanage in), 480, 631, 651 (bènthèng in), 658
Nantes 457, 465
Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821) xiii, 159, 161, 270 (celebration of birthday, 15-8-1811), 275-6, 283, 285, 415, 429, 717 (Dipanagara informed of exile) see also Hundred Days, Waterloo
Napoleonic Wars (1799-1802, 1803-13, 1815) xii, 20, 209 (Daendels as marshal), 312, 429, 433 (ex-soldiers of fortune in Java), 641-2 (style of campaigns emulated by Du Bus), 707, 712
Naqshabāndiyā, tarekat (mystical brotherhood) 111-4, 485, 489, 745 see also Shaţţārīyya, Qadiriyya
Naşīhat al-Muluk (Moral lessons for kings), text 104
Natakiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung (1786-1858; post-1812, Pangéran Suryaningrat; reigned as Pakualam II, 1829-58) 79, 162, 188-9 (character assessed), 194, 197 (in
Yogya delegation to Semarang, 10-1808), 210-1, 225, 226 (plate), 227, 231 (present in Engelhard’s audience with HB II), 233, 236-8 (denounced by Daendels), 239 (reappointed patih jero), 244, 252 (exiled to Batavia / Cirebon), 254, 264, 266 (leases of lands), 272 (argument over distribution of chattels), 276-8 (escapes death in Cirebon), 286 (fledged by Janssens), 291 (held in Surabaya by British), 299 (Crawfurd’s poor view of), 313, 315, 329 (goes over to fort), 332, 335-6 (during British assault), 361 (appointment as pangéran), 375, 394, 463, 761, 775, 802

Natadipura, Pangéran (?1801-7; son of HB II, also known as Natapura) 352 (joins Dipanagara), 481, 797

Natadirja, Radèn Tumenggung (?1803-28; son of Radèn Rongga Prawiradirja III; post-1825, Iman Muhammad Ngabdulkamil Ali Basah alias ‘Gusti Basah’; army commander and son-in-law of Dipanagara) 403, 597, 623, 767 see also Mertanagara, Radèn Ayu

Natadiwirya, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Dhuri / Wanaseraya) 255, 802

Natakusuma, Pangéran (1764-1829; reigned as Pakualam I, 1812-29) 11, 162-3, 194, 211, 225 (enemy of Danureja II), 227, 235, 236-8 (denounced by Daendels), 252 (exiled to Batavia / Cirebon), 254, 264, 272 (arguments over distribution of chattels), 276-8 (escapes death in Cirebon), 286 (fledged by Janssens and brought to Semarang), 291 (held in Surabaya by British), 299 (Crawfurd’s favourable view of), 305 (returns to Yogya), 307 (resentment at Crown Prince / HB III), 310 (promised apanage in Grobogan), 311 (promised stipend), 313, 315, 321-3 (negotiations with Crawfurd), 324, 327, 329 (goes over to fort), 335-7 (during British assault), 339 (refuses to speak to Crown Prince / HB III), 350 (goes through looted court MSS with Crawfurd), 355 (at investiture of HB III), 359, 361-2 (appointed as Pakualam), 375-6 (delighted at Nahuys’ appointment), 382 (grievances over Kedhu apanage), 394-5 (stinginess as landlord), 408-10 (problems of appointment as regent) 427 (meets Raffles after sepoy conspiracy), 441 (refuses to accept return of HB II, 1816), 445-7 (denounces Kyai Murma), 507-9 (decision not to reappoint as regent), 526, 618, 629, 761, 797

Natakraja, Pangéran (Radèn Mas Papak / Radèn Tumenggung Mangkudirja; grandson of Radèn Ayu Sérang) 73, 133, 438 (addiction to alcohol), 614, 621, 624-5 (plate), 637 (given barisan), 760 see also Sérang family

Natapura, Pangéran (son of HB II) see Natadipura

Natapura, Pangéran (Pangéran Abdul Arifin; son of PB IV) 129 (religious study in Yogya)

Natakijaya III, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Panolan, 1803-11; father-in-law of Dipanagara) 88, 98, 115, 118, 179 (at Rajawinangun review, 1-6-1808), 195 (problem of logging in Panolan), 250, 255 (attitude to Rongga rebellion), 256 (?died), 802

Natukija IV, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Panolan, 1811-12; son of above) 256 (takes father’s place), 802

Natakijaya I, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Kedhu / bupati Bumija, poisoned 11-1804) 98, 774-5

Natakijaya II (Yogya bupati of Kedhu / bupati Bumija, 1804-12; son of above) 273 (appointed by Prince Regent / HB III), 802 (joins Dipanagara)
National Archives (formerly General State Archives / Algemeen Rijksarchief, The Hague) xviii

Nawala Pradata (Regulation of law courts), text 499

*nayaka* see Council of State (Yogyo)

*nènèk penjaga tasik* (grandmother guardian of the ocean) see Ratu Kidul

Nes, J.F.Walraven van (1799-1874; Assistant-Resident of Surabaya, 1826; acting Resident of Yogyo, 1827-30; Resident of Pasuruan, 1831-9, Semarang, 1842-3; Raad van Indië, 1843-7, 1851-3) 61, 534, 540, 550, 670, 692, 694, 810

Netherlands, kingdom of the United (1815-30) xiii, 457, 654, 734, 759

Netherlands Indies, government (1819-42) 61, 68-9, 310 (fiscal oppression of), 563 (army strength, 1825), 679 (praised as ‘just and mild’ by De Kock), 682

Netherlands Lion, order of 701 (De Stuers and Roeps recommended for), 704 (plate)

New Amsterdam, fort (Manado) see Fort New Amsterdam

‘New Book’, cadaster see Serat Ebul Anyar

Ngabdani, Sayyid (*pradikan ageng* of Tembayat) 73 see also Tembayat

Ngabularipin, Pangérán see Natapura, Pangérán

Ngabdulkamil Ali Basah see Natadirja

Ngabdulkamit see Dinapanaga

Ngabdulsamsu, Ali Basah see Suryawijaya, Pangérán

Ngabduraheim, Sèh (pilgrimage / *lèlana* name of Dinapanaga) see Dinapanaga

Ngabéhi, Pangérán (title) 512

Ngabéhi Saloringpasar, Pangérán (grandson of Amangkurat IV; husband of Ratu Bendara I) 369

Ngabéhi, Pangérán (son of PB III) 558-9 (at time of elevation of PB VI)

Ngabéhi, Pangérán (?1738-1822; eldest son of HB I by unofficial wife) 50 (links with bandits), 169, 221, 253, 271 (member of *kasepuhan*), 348 (dysentry / transported in chair), 382 (complains at loss of Kedhu), 388 (loss of *kris* as symbolic castration), 797

Ngabéhi, Pangérán see Jayakusuma I, Pangérán

Ngampél-Denthal, Sunan 72

Nganjuk, district (east Java) 12, 475 (complaint of *bupati* about tollgates), 478 (Nganjuk-Surakarta highway) see also muncanagara, eastern (Surakarta)

Ngarip, Kyai Abdul (*pradikan ageng* of Maja; father of Kyai Maja) 111

Ngarip, Kyai Muhamad (*ulama pradikan* of Melangi; adviser of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 100, 791

Ngarip, Radén Mantri Muhamad see Dinapanaga II, Pangérán

Ngastina, kingdom (in *wayang*) 405

Ngawatreja (alias Pengawatreja), *pesanggrahan* (Yogyo) 185, 210 (visited by Daendels), 231, 782

Ngawèn see Teras-Keras

Ngawi, district (east Java) 12, 256 (Chinese tollgates destroyed in Rongga rebellion), 615 (massacre of Chinese community, 9-1825), 617

Ngebel, village (Panaraga) 219-20 (burnt by Rongga)

ngèlmu *firasat* (science of physiognomy) 72, 586, 628 (Dinapanaga’s powers)

ngèlmu *kadigdayan* (science of warlike virtues) 627

ngèlmu *kaslanetan* (science of invulnerability) 627

ngèlmu *kawedukan* (science of instilling fear) 627

ngindhung (close relations of *sikep* with no access to village lands) 30, 34

Ngisa, Haji (*pradikan* of Pulo Kadang; follower of Kyai Maja; post-1830, senior *ulama* in Senthot’s *barisan*) 458 (view of European land-renters), 676 (acts the court jester
Index of proper names:

- at Menorèh, 677 (reconnoitres Metésih), 688 (accompanies Dipanagara to meeting with De Kock), 690 (acts as translator), 693 (negotiates peaceful surrender of troops at Metésih), 697, 707, 725 (refuses to join Dipanagara in Manado), 791

- Nglèngkong (Lèngkong, Slèman), battle / ambush (30-7-1826), 363, 592, 642

- Ngung, kabupatèn (Madiun) 268 (created 1-1811)

- Ngusman, Kyai Amad (head of Suranatan corps, 1811-12) 292 (witnesses Dipanagara’s oath to abjure Crown Prince’s position), 325, 410 (appointed Arabic tutor to HB IV), 792 see also Jaya Ngusman, Kyai

- Ngusman Ali Basah, Kyai Muhamad see Bahwi

- Nieuwkerken genaamd Nijvenheim, B.J. van (Resident of Surakarta, 1796-1803) 173, 808

- Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant 753

- Nitikrama, demang of Sempu (Boutet’s coffee estate) 336

- Nitimenggala, Kyai (subordinate of Sumadiningrat) 281 (in secret correspondence), 314 (plate of letter)

- Nizam-i-cedit (Ottoman New Order military reforms) 152 see also Selim III, sultan

- Noah, Prophet 574

- Nogues, N. (French land-renter, Yogya) 542 (Kanangan estate)

- Nolte, Christoffel (German land-renter, Surakarta) 532

- northeast coast of Java 81, 161-5 (proposed new boundary agreement with Principalities), 170, 177 (Daendels’ inspects fortifications on), 211 (tension over timber supplies from), 266 (stramdeld payments for), 291 (suffering of inhabitants in border regions), 345 (walls of cities rebuilt in Java War), 465, 495 (Surakarta pilgrimage to clean graves on, 1821), 560, 588, 614, 718 (passed on Dipanagara’s voyage to Manado)

- bupati 161-2 (plight of daughters in Surakarta kraton), 318 (PB IV’s contacts with, early 1812), 559

- government of 61, 160 (Daendels decides to abolish), 166 (abolition, 13-5-1808), 169-71, 184, 304 (Raffles seen as equivalent of governor)

- Nottinghamshires (59th Regiment of Foot / 2nd Notts) 304, 335 (during British assault), 357 (in HB III investiture parade), 423

- numpang (dependant lodgers) 14, 30-1, 34, 48, 65, 67

- Nurngali, Bengali dhukun / herbalist-healer of Dipanagara 117, 428

- Nurngaliman, Kyai (adviser of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 117

- Nur Samidin see Portier

- Nuryemangi, Sundanese pengulu of Rongga (Maospati) 256

- Nusa Kambangan 20-1, 138, 164 (proposed annexation of) see also Cilacap

- Nusa Srenggi (land of overseas ogres) 588

- nutmeg 712

- Nyai (para Nyai corps, central Javanese kraton rulers’ personal female retainers) 134, 171 (Surakarta), 366 (nyai keparak / spittoon carrier), 403 (nyai keparak in Yogya)

- oil, cooking 384 (internal trade in) see also peanut oil

- Old Testament Prophets 110

- Olijve, J.N. (Batavia harbourmaster, 1830) 703, 712

- Onghokham 17

- Oosthoek (eastern Salient) 5, 159, 164, 170, 177, 183, 327, 440, 495 (cholera epidemic in, 1821) see also Blambangan

- opium 10, 18, 51, 122-3 (Yogya princes addiction to), 160 (farms), 169
(VOC monopoly), 230, 244 (Ratu Kencana Wulan's trade in), 250 (role of Chinese as tax farmers), 252, 354 (served in Tan Jin Sing’s house), 371, 381, 395 (use by PA corps), 397-8 (elite addiction and Danureja IV's example), 468, 471, 476-7 (plate / opium den), 478-80 (retail trade, 1812-25), 522 (Danureja IV's addiction to), 610 (during Java War), 617 (supplied by Chinese at Jana), 641 (addiction of local troops to), 662 (Pengalasans partiality for / Cleerens supply of), 733 (Kedhu tax farm) see also Johannes, madat, manta

Orde van de Unie (Order of the Union; Napoleonic ridderorde / new Dutch nobility) 270, 283 (renamed Orde van de Reunie), 413, 460 (plate)

Ordnance on Ceremonial and Etiquette see Edict on Ceremonial and Etiquette

Ottoman empire xvi (dress), 68, 89, 152, 482 (appeal to during Umar Mahdi disturbances, 1817), 570-1, 588, 665 (Cleerens fears influence of) see also Abd al-Hamid I, Janissary regiments, Nizam-e-cedit, Rum

Oturaki, Janissary regiment 152 see also Turkio

Overstraten, P.G. van (1755-1801; governor of Java's Northeast Coast, 1791-6; governor-general, 1796-1801) 36, 168, 173 (view of PB IV), 358-9 (view of Madurese as better than sepoys), 807-8

pacinan (Chinese quarter) see Chinese Pacitan 37, 44, 73, 91, 116 (Sudirman's flight to), 161 (pepper gardens in), 164-5, 248 (Balinese pirates in), 254, 268 (Purwadi pura threatened with exile in), 310 (annexed by Raffles, 12-1811), 313 (Danukusuma I strangled on way to), 348 (annexed in lieu of indemnity from PB IV), 378-9, 380-1 (Raffles' description of), 383 (market taken over by British), 384 (indigo exports from), 449, 455-6 (pepper plantations in), 470, 479, 494 (drought in south, 1821), 515 (earthquake in), 589, 620-1 (captured Portier assigned to), 834 (market tax returns) see also birds' nest rocks, indigo, pepper, Portier, Rongkob

pacumplèng (door tax) 14, 452 (levied by gunung)

Padang (west Sumatra) 120, 439, 520 (d’Abo returns to), 620 (reinforcements sent to Java from), 648 see also d’Abo

Padhang Panolan, village (east Java) 491 see also Panolan

Padhangan, district (east Java) 195, 211 (timber crisis in), 255 (during Rongga’s rebellion), 265, 269, 379 (1812 annexation of), 436, 572, 623 see also Sumanegara, mancanagara (Yogya eastern) padi (unhusked rice) 78, 461 (kept aside by Dipanagara in 1825), 607 (left behind by Dipanagara)

Padmanegara, Radên Adipati Panji (bupati of Kudhus) 162

Padri War (1803-37) 114, 652, 668, 727 see also Bonjol, West Sumatra

Pagebangan, sub-district (Karanganyar, Bagelèn) 671

Pager Watu, sub-district (Pacitan) 470 (tollgate rates in)
Paine, Thomas (1737-1809) 756
Paine, Stricker & Co, British agency house 429

Paisley (Glasgow) 25, 310 (textile manufacture in)

Pajajaran (west Java) 109, 140, 167 see also division of Java, Sigaluh, Sunda

Pajang, Tumenggung (Bagus Élias; pradikan of Karang; nephew of Kyai Maja and army commander) 648, 725, 788

Pajang, district 11-2, 27, 61, 73, 91, 116, 129, 164-5, 333 (troop reinforcements to Yogya), 395 (PA apanage holdings in), 408, 443, 548
(wayang wong performances in), 593-4, 619 (Dipanagara’s Chinese mistress from), 622 (Dipanagara’s commanders take battle to), 626 (fighting qualities of men from), 627 (followers of Dipanagara from pesantrèn in), 633 (Maja’s loyalties to), 636-7, 642 (Dipanagara’s forces in), 678 (former soldiers from join Dipanagara at Magelang)

pajeg (land tax / tribute) 56-7, 64, 561

Pakepung Crisis (1787-90) 163, 174, 317 see also division of Java

Pakualam
babad see Babad Pakualam
cavalry corps 361 (establishment of, 22-6-1812), 395 (history of), 447 (participates in attack on Kyai Maja in Kepundhung)
landholdings 11, 361-2, 394-5 (problems over 1813 settlement) see also Adikarta

Pakualam I see Natakusuma

Pakualam II see Natadiningrat

Pakualam III see Suryasasraningrat, Pangéran

Pakualam, Ratu see Anom, Ratu

Pakualaman 13, 278, 350, 359 (cultural styles at), 361-2 (appointment of PA I), 409 (extravagant lifestyle of PA I at)
Pakubuwana, Ratu (died 1732) 757

Pakubuwana I, Sunan (reigned 1704-19) 237, 369

Pakubuwana II, Sunan (reigned 1721-49) 161, 163, 266, 356, 757

Pakubuwana III, Sunan (reigned 1749-88) 36, 162

Pakubuwana IV, Sunan (reigned 1788-1820) 36, 58, 61, 63 (financial incompetence), 91, 129, 160, 162-3, 170 (and Hugh Hope), 171, 173 (character assessed), 174 (Engelhard’s view of), 185 (reunification aims of), 187, 194 (enmity with Rongga), 199, 221 (attitude to Rongga), 225, 228 (appoints new pathîh), 233, 237, 242, 244 (European sartorial influence on court), 245, 253, 258 (equivocation during Rongga rebellion), 266 (debts paid by Daendels), 270 (given ridderorde), 271, 280-1 (receives Raffles’ letters from Melaka), 285, 290-1 (meeting with Captain Robison), 298 (reports concerns about HB II to Crawfurd), 301 (Raffles contemplates giving control of Yogya to), 311 (and 12-1811 treaty), 317-9 (secret correspondence), 320 (santri instructed to resist), 348 (financial problems of), 359 (implicated in secret correspondence), 370, 377-8 (Raffles decides to spare), 386, 413 (contrasting views of), 415-28 (during sepoy conspiracy), 443-8 (involvement with Murma), 486 (decides on Iman Sampurna), 500-1 (death of), 506 (body prepared for burial), 519, 553 (debts of), 555, 558, 591, 636 (Maja as secret emissary to Bali, 1812)

Pakubuwana V, Sunan (reigned 1820-3) 416, 487 (and Serat Centhini), 495 (orders pilgrimage to north coast during cholera), 531, 553 (financial difficulties of), 554 (money advanced to), 555 (death of), 558, 591

Pakubuwana VI, Sunan (reigned 1823-30) 26, 75, 135, 498 (supposed marriage to Dipasana’s daughter in Ambon), 512, 555-8, 556-7 (plate), 558-9 (character), 643 (equivocation in Java War), 646

Pakubuwana VII, Sunan (reigned 1830-58) 181, 416, 531 (indebtedness of), 558-9, 591, 658, 696, 744 (assistance requested for text copies for Dipanagara) see also Purbaya, Pangéran

Pakubuwana, Ratu (consort of above) 416 (during sepoy conspiracy)

Pakubuwana, Ratu (?-1732; consort of Pakubuwana II) 757
Index

palawija (non-rice) crops 23 (tubers), 43, 494 (planted during 1821 drought)

Palembang 101, 301, 323 (British expedition against, 3-1812), 329, 445
see also Abd al-Samad al-Palimbâni

Paliyan, sub-district (Gunung Kidul) 136
Palm, W.A. (Resident of Surakarta, 1784-88) 173

Palmer & Co, bankers (Calcutta) 428, 756 (6 million Sicca Rupee loan to Dutch), 759

Paloe, islet (off north coast of Flores) 720

Pamancingan see Mancingan

Pamekasan (west Madura) 181, 318, 644 (plate) see also Cakradiningrat

Pamenahan, Ki Ageng (founder of Mataram dynasty) 265

Pamot, Pangéran (71775-?; son of HB II) 50 (links with bandits)

pamrih (concealed / selfish personal motives) 131

pamutihan magersari see Seséla

panakawan 190 (Rongga serves as), 208 (in kadipatèn), 246 (plate), 321, 353, 405, 483, 518 (Smissaert compared to), 568 (with Dipanagara at Tegalreja), 741 (with Dipanagara in Makassar), 816-7 see also

Banthèngwarèng, Rata, Kasimun, Sahiman

Panambangan, district (east of Surakarta) 128

Panaraga 60, 140 (Bathara Katong as ruler of), 191 (Tegalsari), 219-20 (Rongga’s incursions and bandits in), 222-3, 236, 256 (Rongga abandons plans to attack), 470, 627 (followers of Dipanagara from pesantrên in), 647 (bènthèng in) see also mancanagara (Surakarta eastern)

Panarukan (Oosthoek) 158

panatagama, dhikr 485

Pancaatmaja, Radèn Tumenggung (subordinate official of Senthot) 651

pancas (tax revision, 1802/1808-11) 60-6, 391

Pancasura gate (Yogya) 339 (blown up by Madras horse artillery)

Pandhak, district (Yogya) 609

Pandhawa, brothers (wayang) 404-5

pandhè, abdi-Dalem (royal smiths) see empu

pandhita-ratu (priest-king) 132-3 (Dipanagara as)

Panengah, Pangérân see Dipawiyana, Pangérân

Panepên (retreat) 139 (Dipanagara’s at Tegalreja) see also Sélarâja

paneteg panatagama (regulator of religion) 488-90, 570 (Dipanagara as), 637 (Maja craves role)

Pangled Adipati, title 353, 361 (use in PA and MN), 409 (arrogated by PA I), 583

Pangled Adipati Anom, Crown Prince’s title 151-2 (Dipanagara told to abjure), 292

Pangled Adipati Anom (son of Dipanagara) see Dipaningrat

Pangurakan, crossroads / doorless gateway of northern alun-alun 257 (bodies of Rongga and Sumanegara displayed at, 12-1810), 336 (damaged by stray artillery fire)

Paningran, village (Gunungpersada sub-district, Bagelèn) 616 (mother of Jayasundarga shot at)

Paningset, Kyai (kraton pusaka kris) 341

Panjar (village, Kebumèn district, Bagelèn) 665 (Cleerens moves to), 669 (Dipanagara’s patih surrenders to Cleerens at)

Panji, cycle (wayang plays) 105, 411 see also Angréni

Panji, Pak (bandit leader from Tempèl) 536 (attacks Babadan estate)

panji, unmarried noblemen / bachelor confidantes of ruler 179-80

Panolan, district (east Java) 85, 88, 98, 115, 118, 127, 179, 195 (as regional mart for timber), 211 (timber crisis in), 213, 250, 255 (pro-Rongga sympathies in), 265, 269, 379 (1812 annexation), 436 see also mancanagara (Yogya eastern),
Natawijaya
Panular, Pangérán (Adiwijaya I) (1772-1826; son of HB I) 119, 254, 268 (wife of exiled Purwadi pura intercedes with), 295, 321, 336-7 (during British assault), 355 (during HB III investiture), 357, 369 (replaces Dipanagara as guardian of HB V), 408 (dream after death of HB III), 757 see also Babad Bedhah ing Ngayogyakarta
Panutup, Sunan see Mataram, Pangérán Aria
Papak, Radèn Mas see Natapraja, Pangérán paper 663 (Dutch import)
Papringan, pathok negari 90, 333 (ambush of 22nd Dragoons at), 782 Parakan (northern Kedhu) 48 (bandit chief in)
Parakan Salak (Preanger highlands, west Java) 719
Parangkusuma, prophecy (c. 1805) xxi, 70, 140-1, 145, 148-9 (plate of offerings at), 150-1, 153-4, 157, 245, 260, 326, 342, 403, 506, 516, 587, 653, 755 see also Dipanagara (pilgrimage to south coast)
parang rusak (batik pattern) 25, 310 (copied by British textile manufacturers)
Parangtritis 140-4, 150, 781-2
Parangwédang (fresh water spring) 140-1, 781-2
paras Nabi (cutting of hair as sign of holy war) 129 see also hair parchment 98 (as wedding present) see also dluwang, Dutch (import paper) paréntah-désa (village administration) 390 (under HB III)
Paris 120 (Passy), 644, 741-2 (press report on Dipanagara), 744 see also France
Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI) 755 pasar (market) taxes 250, 310, 369 (annexed by British), 383-5 (Raffles’ take-over, 1812), 390 (Dipanagara’s idea of using for court upkeep), 651, 834 (tax returns from)
Pasar Alam, village 491
Pasar Ngasem (Yogya) 339 (during British assault)
Pasar Payaman (rice mart Kedhu) 473 Paséban (meeting place) see Yogyakarta paséban (Sanèpa village, Bagelèn) 481 (during Umar Mahdi disturbances) pasisir see northeast coast pasukan Langenkusuma see Amazon corps Pasopati (arrow of Arjuna) 153-4 see also Sarutama
Pasundan (west Java) 167 see also Sunda
Pasuruan 161, 251, 484-5, 560
Patah, Radèn (Demak) 109
Pathi, district (north coast) 162 see also Megatsari, Radèn Tumenggung pathok negari (centres for scholars of fiqh law) 90, 99, 780-4, 785 (map of locations) see also Kasongan, Melangi, Papringan, Plasa Jené, Purwareja patigeni (asceticism) 492 path (first ministers at courts) 17, 168, 196-7 (sign agreement at Klatèn), 770-1 (list of) see also Danuningrat, Danureja, Cakranegara, Sasradiningrat path jero (senior kraton post, Yogya) 188 see also Natadiningrat, Sumadiningrat patola cloth (Surat) 98 (as bride wealth)
Patriot Revolt (1786-7) 157, 436 (Nahuys as product of) see also Daendels, Holland
Paulus, Lieutenant Thomas (?1773-?; Dutch commander of expedition against Rongga) 243 (fluency in Javanese), 253 (messengers killed by Rongga / MN II) see also Leberveld
Payen, A.A.J. (1792-1853; Belgian artist) 142-3 (plate of south coast), 198 (plate of postweg), 367, 448 (treatment of santri described), 538, 540 (estimation of value of Bedhaya), 572, 601-2 (description of Dipanagara’s flight), 617 (reports Chinese massacres), 621
payung (state parasols)  60, 141 (HB I's gold parasol), 170 (Ministers allowed to carry), 173, 246-7 (during Rongga rebellion), 256 (bearers in Rongga's final battle), 339 (Crown Prince's captured by sepoys), 506, 586 (as symbol of Dipanagara's authority in holy war), 632 (distributed by Dipanagara in Java War), 670 (Dipanagara asks Cleerens for)

peanut oil (lisah kacang)  469 see also oil, cooking

pearls  21 (trade in Jeruk Legi, Banyumas)

peasantry (Javanese)  8-45 see also sikep, ngindhung, numpang

pedhalangan, village (Béji district, Klathèn)  34 (wealth of sikep in)

pedhati (ox-carts)  32

pégon, aksara (unvocalised Arabic script)  99-100, 371, 489, 580 (plate), 670-1 (Dipanagara's seal and letter, 14-2-1830), 672 (plate), 732 (Babad Dipanagara), 744 see also Babad Dipanagara, Cohen Stuart, Javanese-Islamic (literature), Makassar Notebooks

Pekalongan  26, 41, 44, 215-7, 464-5, 478, 499 (Pinket van Haak transferred to), 533, 560, 563

pekarangan (yard / orchard / kitchen garden)  30

Pekih Ibrahim, Kyai (Dipaningrat I; pengulu of Yogya, 1755-98)  76, 82, 765, 773

Pekih Ibrahim, Kyai / Mas Pangulu (Muhamad Kusèn; nephew of above; pengulu of Dipanagara, 1828-30)  581, 633, 669, 675, 694 (during Dipanagara's capture), 697, 700, 790

Pekih Ibrahim, Kyai / Mas Pangulu (Dipaningrat I; pengulu of Yogya, 1755-98)  76, 82, 765, 773

Pekih Ibrahim, Kyai / Mas Pangulu (Muhamad Kusèn; nephew of above; pengulu of Dipanagara, 1828-30)  581, 633, 669, 675, 694 (during Dipanagara's capture), 697, 700, 790

Peking  171 see also Manchu (court)

Pellew, Admiral Sir Edward, 1st Viscount Exmouth (1757-1833)  159 (Gresik landing, 12-1807)

Pemberton, Lieutenant G.R. (1789-1866; 3rd Battalion Bengal Volunteers; Resident of Jipang, 1813-4)  51, 213, 615 (takes over Grobogan-Wirasari)

pendhapa (pavilion / audience hall)  85 (at Tegalreja), 631 (used by Dipanagara at Kepurun) see also Bangsal Kencana, Kemandhungan, Srimenganti

Pendhawa, village (Yogya)  36

Pengalasan, Ali Basah Kerta (army commander in Bagelèn)  583-4, 588-9, 662-5 (describes Dipanagara's war aims / peace proposals), 671, 673, 677 (reconnoitres Metésih), 691 (Dipanagara asks for during negotiations), 749-50 (suggested as escort for Dipanagara's mother during voyage to Makassar), 758 see also opium

Pengawatreja see Ngawatreja

Pengging  36

pengulu (of Yogya)  91 see also Kamalodiningrat (Abu Yamin), Pekih Ibrahim, Sapingi

pengulu banyu (water overseers)  38

pépé (supplicants for justice)  544

pepper  161 (in Pacitan), 164, 380 (exports from Pacitan), 398 (cubeb pepper estates, east Java), 455 (plantations in Pacitan / Lowanu), 494 (in Pacitan)

peranakan see Chinese

Perez, P.J.B. de (1803-59; Governor of Moluccas, 1840-9)  743, 746-7 (meeting with Dipanagara about mother), 754-5, 755 (death)

Perié, Major J.J. (1788-1853; 7th Hussar Regiment)  678, 689 (commands cavalry during Dipanagara's arrest), 698

Perron, Lieutenant-colonel Louis du (1793-?)  667 (‘iron patience’ with Javanese), 678 (commands Magelang garrison troops at Dipanagara's arrest), 686, 689, 692-3 (troops encircle Residency house)

personal services  14, 58-9 (eastern personal services)
mancanagara inhabitants perform for bupati) see also kerigaji, kerigan

pesanggrahan-Dalem, royal country retreats / pavilions 58-9
(constructed by HB II), 185, 210, 389
(built by HB II / HB III), 778-9 (list of)

Pesantrên, pradikan village (Kedhu)
469, 610 (provides assistance for Dipanagara) see also Bendha

Pesantrên, Islamic religious boarding schools 103-4, 128-9, 448, 627
(followers of Dipanagara from), 743 see also education (Qur'ânic)

Petruk, panakawan in wayang 405

Phillips, Captain W.E. 307-8 (prepares Raffles' visit to courts, 12-1811) see also Sulawesi

physiognomy see ngèlmu firasat

piagem, letters of authority / appointment 622-3 (given out by Dipanagara in 1825)

Pieneman, Nicolaas (1809-60, Dutch artist) 695 (painting of Dipanagara's capture), 698-9

Pietermaat, D.F.W. (1790-1848; acting Resident of Manado, 1826-7; Deputy Governor of Makassar, 1833; Resident of Semarang, 1834; Batavia, 1834-7; Surabaya, 1840-8) 117, 639, 707, 721-4, 726 (concern about Dipanagara's savings), 730 (plate), 731-3 (Dipanagara tells life story to as babad), 735 (returns to Manado to arrange Dipanagara's transfer, 1833)

Pieters, Lieutenant (Yogya garrison second in command) 536 (killed in bandit attack, 9-1823) see also Babadan, Bouwens

pikes, pikemen 7, 180, 333 (effectiveness during British assault), 611 (during Java War)

pilgrimages (in Java) 81 (to north coast), 125, 127-56 (Dipanagara's to south coast, c. 1805), 132 (Yogya court sends to Tegalarum / north coast), 266 (to Sesèla), 273 (to north coast, 1811), 495 (PB V sends to north coast, 1821)

Pinang xii, 159, 215, 257, 269 (British troop build up at, 1810-1), 275, 312, 331 (Mangkudiningrat I's exile in), 353 (HB II's exile in), 354, 363-5 (HB II sent to), 414, 441 (HB II in), 465 (tobacco from), 489 (arrival of cholera from), 494 (cholera spread by sailors from), 718 (sea route to Jeddah through)

Pinggir, village (east Java) 491

pinggir, people (prisoners-of-war / slaves from Blambangan) 291 (PB IV asks for return of), 546

Pinket van Haak, D.F.W. (1779-1840; Resident of Surakarta, 1816-7) 215, 439 (serial Eurasian mistresses of), 499-500, 561, 808

pirates 165 (smuggling on south coast), 380 (in Pacitan) see also Balinese, smuggling, Timorese

Pisangan, village (Slèman) 262, 514, 607 (ambush of Dutch treasure convoy at), 611 see also Le Bron de Vexela

Pitt, William, the Younger (1759-1806; British prime minister, 1783-1806) 316

Plasa Kuning, Kyai 100 see also Plasa Kuning, village

Plasa Kuning, pradikan village and pathok negari 90, 782

Plassey, battle of (23-6-1757) xiii, 342

Plérèd, kraton 216 (captured cannon from), 337, 349 (rape of attractive court women falling foul of), 388 (removal of kraton to new site), 552 (storming of, 6-1826), 571, 608, 630, 642 (Cochius storms, 9-6-1826), 782 (pradikan / graves at)

Pogang, village (Yogya) 536 (leased by Dietrée)

poisoning at courts 173 see also upas pojok baluwerti (kraton battlements) 216 see also Yogyakarta

Poland, Colonel Theodorus ('Toontje') (1795-1857) 576

Polanen, R.G. van 160 (view of Van...
Braam), 168 (view of Van Ijsseldijk)
police
Actions (Politiehale Acties), Dutch
(1947, 1948) 71, 607
force 616 (set up by Chinese peranakan
woman at Ngawi, 9-1825) see also
gunung, Jayeng Sekar, landdrost,
tamping
officers (oppasser) 536 (investigate
attack on Babadan, 9-1823), 560
(problems with) see also gunung,
tamping
regulations see Angger Gunung
Poll, H.M. van der (1796-1833; chief
magistrate / hoofd baljuw of Batavia,
1826-8) 547, 551
Pollux, naval corvette 712 (description
of), 713-21 (transports Dipanagara
to Manado), 714-5 (map of voyage),
724-5, 757, 822 see also Eeg, Schillet
Pomeranz, Kenneth 68
Poncakusuma, Raden
see Suryabrugta
Pondhok Gedhe (Cilitan) 106 (Nicolaus
Engelhard's villa at)
Popper, Karl (1902-94; philosopher) 757
population (in south-central Java) 1, 20,
27, 31, 39-42, 465 (decline in Kedhu,
1824-5), 521 (statistics compiled,
1823), 522 (census)
porters xiv, 31, 610 (help Dipanagara in
Java War) see also gladhag
porters' guilds see gladhag
Portier, Second-lieutenant P.D. 525
(description of captivity, 1826),
588, 614 (description of Raden
Ayu Serang), 620 (captured by
Dipanagara), 631 (brought to
Dipanagara's Kulon Praga base)
Portuguese 588 (conversion to Islam
in VOC period) see also Indo-
Europeans
post road (trans-Java) see postweg
postal service in Java 231, 236 (slowness
of) see also Chevallier, Yogyakarta
postweg (Dipanagara's trans-Java post road)
158 (plate), 186, 197, 198 (plate),
215 (mortality of labourers on), 218
(demang of Tersana shot on), 236, 265
see also Daendels
potatoes 23, 494 (planted during
1821 drought), 700 (eaten by
Dipanagara), 718
Prabalingga, district (southern Kedhu)
55, 466-7 (popular uprising in), 513
(impact of Merapi eruption on)
Prabayeksa (private apartments of Yogya
sultan) 70, 406
Prabu, Pangaran see Prabuningrat
Prabuningrat, Pangaran (?1779-1829;
pre-1825, Pangaran Wiramenggala;
son of HB II) 352 (joins
Dipanagara), 657 (killed at battle of
Siluk, 17-9-1829), 798
Prabuningrat, Pangaran Adipati see
Wiranagara, Raden Tumenggung
pradata (civil court, Yogyakarta) 547-8
(corrup rule of Danureja IV
influences decisions) see also
surambi
pradata (civil court, Surakarta) 485
pradikan, tax-free villages 61, 72-3,
94 (Maja), 273, 333, 610 (help
Dipanagara in Java War), 780-4
(list of locations), 785 (map), 786-
94 (list of islamta from) see also
Kepundhung, Maja, pathok negari,
pesantrèn
Pragolamurthi, lakan (wayang plot) 568
prajurit arahan (military levies, Yogyakarta)
177, 195
prajurit èstri see Amazon corps
prajuritan (fighting dress) 121, 208 (worn
by Yogyakarta courtiers during Daendels'
visit, 7-1809), 335 (kraton defenders
wear during British assault), 616
(women wear in siege of Yogyakarta, 8/9-
1825), 629 (worn by female fighters)
see also Amazon corps
Prambanan 86 (Dipanagara takes
statuary from), 90, 209 (Daendels
visits temple ruins, 30-7-1809), 298
(Crawfurd met by HB II's envoys
at), 337, 418-9 (plate), 421 (statuary
taken by Yogyakarta princes)
Prampelan, Kyai Ageng 72
prang Cina (Chinese War, 1741-3) 335,
349, 372 see also Garendi, Chinese prang dêsa see village (Javanese)
prang inuputan (final battle / ending war) 341
prang sabil (holy war) xiv, 90, 333 (appeal to during British assault), 602, 617, 622, 628 (Dipanagara’s war as), 631, 632 (payung as sign of), 635, 688 (Dipanagara’s dress during)
Prangwedana see Mangkunagara II
Praniti Kapa-Kapa, law code 104 see also Javanese-Islamic law
Prapak, village (southern Kedhu) 585
prau pengluput (customs free lighters on Bengawan Sala) 56, 185 (Daendels uses to travel to Surabaya via Gresik), 193 (plate)
Prawirabrata, Radèn see Bratasena
Prawiradiningrat, Pangéran (younger brother of Dipanagara) 581, 623
Prawiradiningrat, Radèn Ayu (wife of above) 623
Prawiradiningrat, Pangéran Rongga see Rongga Prawiradiningrat
Prawiradirjan family 82, 405 see also Rongga Prawiradirja
Prawiradiwiryia, Radèn (brother of Ratu Kencana Wulan) 350 (forced to transport kraton booty to Residency)
Prawirapraja, Radèn Tumenggung (brother of Ratu Kencana Wulan) 292 (participates in murder of Danureja II), 350 (forced to transport kraton booty to Residency)
Prawirayuda, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Jipang-Pasekaran / Sekaran) 255 (equivocal behaviour during Rongga rebellion), 268 (replaced, 1-1811)
Prayamenggala, Radèn Ngabèhi (Surakarta gandhèk / royal messenger) 228
Preanger Residency (west Java) 668 (Bonjol exiled in), 676 (Cleerens as Resident of), 719 see also Cleerens
Prehn, Rijck van (1779-1843; Resident of Surakarta, 1818-9) 486, 499-500 (trial and dismissal of, 1820), 528, 537, 809
Priangan (west Java) 41, 45, 167, 198, 527, 668 see also division of Java, Pajajaran, West Java
priest-king see pandhita-ratu primbon (divination manual texts) 113, 495-6 (Dipasana’s augury skills)
Prince Regent (Yogya) see Hamengkubuwana III
princes of the blood see sentana
Principalities see vorstenlanden
Pringgadiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung see Pringgakusuma, Radèn Tumenggung
Pringgakususuma, Radèn Tumenggung (?-1815; Yogya bupati of Rawa, east Java; post-1812, Yogya nayaka with title of Radèn Tumenggung Pringgadiningrat) 181 (goes to Semarang with Yogya delegation to Daendels, 7-1808), 232, 248, 254-5, 370-1 (appointed bupati nayaka), 396 (Crawfurd backs as candidate for patih, 12-1813), 443 (dies)
Pringgakusuma, Radèn Ayu (wife of above; daughter of HB II) 370
Pringgalaya, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Kertasana, east Java) 255 (equivocal behaviour during Rongga rebellion), 268 (replaced, 1-1811)
Pringgodani, village (Yogya) 281
Index

Pringlegi, village (Kedhu) 513
(destroyed in Merapi eruption, 28-12-1822)
Prins, Bart de 644-5
Priyangan see Priangan
priyayi
post-1830 Dutch-appointed officials 67
pradikan 271 (at Yogya court), 444
(mobilised during British assault)
in Yogya kraton 9, 50 (links with bandits), 141 (offerings at Parangtritis to obtain status of), 607 (join Dipanagara in 1825), 622 (act as Dipanagara’s first commanders), 648 (support for Dipanagara)
prize money (taken by British after fall of Yogya) 347, 364 see also British, asset strippers and looters, Great Britain, imperial grand larceny
Procris, H.M.S. (British sloop of war) 288-9 (attack on French gunboats)
Prophet’s birthday see Garebeg Mulud
prostitutes see ronggèng
Prussians 27, 68 (Goethe at Valmy), 609 (standard model infantry flintlock used in Java War), 626 (men of Banyumas compared with)
public health 41-6
Pudhak, forest 251 see also Ratu Adil
Puger, Pangéran see Pakubuwana I
Puja Kusuma, romance 496 (eulogy to Dipasana in text of)
Pulangyun, Mas Ayu (daughter of patih of Kendhal; unofficial wife of Danureja II; post-1812, wife of Radèn Ngabèhi Danuwijaya of Kalibeber) 762-3, 781, 823 (as mother of Ali Basah Ngabdulkamil Mertanagara)
Pulau Onrust (Bay of Batavia), VOC naval dockyard 140 (link with Ratu Kidul), 159 (British capture of ships at)
Pulau Pinang see Pinang
Pulau Putri 140 see also Ratu Kidul
Pulau Toris 140 see also Ratu Kidul
Pulo Kadang, pradikan village 91, 131 (visited by Dipanagara), 627, 676, 786, 791 see also Badhèran, Maja
Pulo Waringin (waringin / banyan tree island) 87, 576 see also Sélareja
Purbakusuma, Radèn Tumenggung (son of Pangérán Ngabèhi, 71738-1822; post-1822, Pangérán Purwanegara) 221 (marries daughter of HB II and Ratu Kencana Wulan), 225, 624-5 (plate), 803
Purbaya, Pangérán (son of PB IV; later Pakubuwana VII, reigned 1830-58) 181, 416, 422, 424 (during sepoy conspiracy, 1815), 531 (indebtedness), 555, 558 (passed over as successor to PB V), 559, 658, 744 (facilitates copying of Surakarta texts for Dipanagara in Makassar)

Purwa cycle, wayang plays 105 see also Bratayuda
Purwadadi, new kabupatèn (Madiun) 268 (created 1-1811), 381
Purwadadi, district (north coast) 614 (Pangérán Sérang’s campaign in, 9-1825), 615
Purwadiniringrat, Kyai Adipati (?1750-1810; Yogya bupati of Magetan, east Java, 1797-1810; pre-1797, Mas Tumenggung Sasrawinata) 50 (links with bandits), 219 (father of Ratu Kedhaton), 396, 760, 803
Purwadiniringrat, Nyai Adipati (wife of above; mother of Ratu Kedhaton) 396
Purwadipura, Radèn Tumenggung (71760-1814; Yogya nagak : wedana Gedhong Tengen / Treasury Department, 1797-1810) 10, 227 (appointed to replace Danureja II, 1810), 231, 242-3 (heads Yogya expedition against Rongga), 252 (dismissed for currency / opium deals), 254 (replaced as commander), 257, 268 (exiled to Sélamanik, 1-1811), 272 (goods / chattels distributed), 292-3 (recalled from exile / participates in murder Danureja II), 775, 803
Purwadipura, Radèn Ayu (daughter
of HB I; wife of above) 268 (saves husband’s life)

Purwakusuma, Pangéran (?1802-?; post-1827, Pangéran Abdul Karim Aria Bintara; son of HB II) 352 (joins Dipanagara), 797

Purwanegara, Pangéran see Purbakusuma, Radèn Tumenggung

Purwareja (eastern Bagelèn; pre-1830, Kedhung Kebo) 27, 135, 481, 662, 694, 699 see also Cakranegara I, Kedhung Kebo

Purwareta, pathok negari (Yogya) 90, 210, 782

Purwaretna, pavilion (Yogya kraton) 292 (Danureja II strangled in)

pusaka (heirlooms) 132 (Kadilangu and Demak as two indispensable heirlooms of Java), 250, 274, 292 (kept in Purwaretna pavilion), 341 (captured from Yogya, 20-6-1812), 356 (great regalia), 365 (sale of and making of replacements), 445 (Kyai Birawa kris), 491, 506, 534, 548, 636 (Maja accuses Dipanagara of too much interest in) see also kris

Puspadiwirya, Mas Ngabèhi (patih of Radèn Rongga Prawiradirja III) 247, 256

Pusparana, Ngabèhi (mantri of Jaba Kiwa department) 244 (discovers letters in Rongga’s residence)

Puspitawati, Radèn Ayu (selir / unofficial wife of HB III; ‘nurse’ of HB IV) 412 (sleeps with HB IV to instruct him in sexual matters)

Puthutguritna, Rongga (follower of Dipanagara) 568

Puthutlawa, panakawan of Dipanagara at Tegalreja 568

putihani (men of religion) 141, 144, 191, 214-5 (Daendels’ ban on circulation of), 271 (priyayi pradikan), 333 (mobilised during British assault)

Puwas, fasting month 14, 39, 57, 87, 94 (Dipanagara’ retreats during), 136, 155, 232, 243, 495 (1821 cholera epidemic during), 564 (Dipanagara’s vision of Ratu Adil during), 594 (Dipanagara remits taxes in), 606, 638, 675 (Dipanagara observes at Menorèh), 679, 689 (end of, 28-3-1830) see also Garebeg Puwasa

Puy, Pieter du (?-1808; Resident of Banten) 600-1 (murdered)

Qadiriyaa, tarekat (mystical brotherhood) 111, 489 see also Naqshabandiyaa, Sha’tariyyaa

qiblah (prayer direction to Mecca) 579

Qué Bok Sing, leading member of Yogya Chinese community 524 (testimonial for Smisaert)

Qué Hok Sing, leading member of Yogya Chinese community 524 (testimonial for Smisaert)

Qur’ân 47, 92 (Maja’s knowledge of), 94, 100, 102-4, 111, 122, 152 (inscription on Dipanagara’s battle banners), 387, 406, 410 (tutor in study of appointed for HB IV), 490, 511, 524 (prohibition on wine), 545 (Abuyamin’s lack of knowledge of), 567 (as mandate for holy war), 569-70 (mandate), 573 (daily recital by Dipanagara), 575, 580, 590 (Qur’anic example cited), 603 (mandate for holy war), 628, 633 (Maja’s knowledge of), 638 (Maja’s troops chant verses from), 639, 694, 701, 706 see also education (Qur’anic), Hadith

 Qué Wi Kong, leading member of Yogya Chinese community 533 (testimonial for Smisaert)

 Raad van Indië see Council of the Indies

 Raad der Aztische Bezittingen en Etablissementen (1800-6) xii

 Raad van justitie (high court) 385-6 (at Semarang)

 Rach, Johannes (1720-83, artist) 2 (plate of Yogya kraton), 708-9 (plate of Stadhuis)

 rad agama see surambi

 Raffles, T.S. (1781-1826; lieutenant-governor, 1811-6) xiii, xviii,
Index

xx, 4-7 (view of Yogya military establishment), 15, 19-20, 27, 41, 61, 104, 151, 154, 163, 168, 171 (altercation with HB II in throne room), 213 (effects of Daendels' timber policies), 260 (as Napoleonic philosopher), 280 (Malay language letters from Malaka), 281, 291, 298, 300 (plate), 301 (censors Crawfurd), 303-5, 307-13 (first visit to Yogya and treaty of 28-12-1811), 313, 320 (view of PB IV and secret correspondence), 324, 326 (misunderstands status of ruler's official and non-official wives), 327, 331-2 (attack on Yogya), 335, 341-2, 345-50 (in aftermath of assault), 351-2 (collection of Javanese MSS and friendship with Natakusuma / Sura-adimanggala IV), 355-9 (invests HB III), 356-7 (umbrage at homage of older princes), 359-65 (presides over key ceremonies), 361-2 (formal annexation of Kedhu / appointment of Pakualam), 373, 380-7 (1812 treaty negotiations), 407-9, 411 (meets with HB IV, 1-1816), 412 (and wife Olivia Mariamne), 415-6 (view of sepoy conspiracy), 427 (visits Surakarta), 435 (favourable view of Nahuys), 443, 454, 464 (land tax in Kedhu), 503, 508, 527 (land tax), 562-3, 583, 615, 655, 757, 807

Raffles, Lady Sophia (1786-1858; second wife of above) 352 (presents husband's Javanese / Indonesian MSS to Royal Asiatic Society), 385 (comment on Raffles' judicial reforms)

Raffles, Olivia Mariamne (1771-1814; first wife of T.S. Raffles) 412 (age difference with husband)

Rahmanudin, Kyai (pengulu of Yogya, 1812-23; confidante of Dipanagara) 89, 325, 370, 545-7 (dismissal), 573-5, 578, 595, 597 (departs on haj, 7-1825), 773, 792

Raib, Radèn Mas (?1816-?; son of Dipanagara) 80, 103, 110, 682, 688, 711, 746, 767 (family tree), 813 (given pusaka kris / pike)

Raj, British (India) xi see also British Indian troops, India

Raja Datuk Namak, Bugis sea captain (pirate) 21 see also Bugis, pirates raja Islam (title) 583, 587

rajah (sacred texts / amulets) 614, 627-8

Rajamengga (panakawan of Radèn Tumenggung Dipawiyana) 729 (returns to Java), 817

Rajawinangun (Arjawinangun), royal pesanggrahan, 9, 179-80 (military review at, 1-6-1808), 185 (as defensive position), 188, 208, 210 (visited by Daendels), 383 (market taken over by British, 1812), 407, 456, 461 (rented by Thomson), 463 (indigo plantations at), 533 (Thomson's indigo plantation at), 535 (indemnity for), 542, 782 see also Thomson, Dr Harvey

Rajegwesi, district (east Java) see Jipang

Rajput (British Indian soldiers) 358 see also British-Indian (troops), sepoys

raksasa (monsters) 698 (De Kock and Dutch officers compared to)

Rama, Panembahan (Kajoran) 630 see also Kajoran

Rama, Serat (text) 105

Rama Badra, text 410 (legends from Adam to fall of Kartasura)

Ramayana, wayang cycle / epic 247 see also Dasamuka

rampog macan (tiger spearing) 50, 210 (at the time of Daendels' visit, 30-7-1808) see also tiger-and-buffalo fights

Ranadingrat, Radèn Tumenggung (pre-1811, Radèn Panji Jayengrana; wedana gedhé prajurit / kraton troop commander, 1811-7) 254 (on expedition against Rongga), 408 (member of regency council, 1814), 776, 804

Ranawijaya, Ngabèhi (Surakarta)
Index

kepatihan (official) 281 (carries secret correspondence to Yogya), 319 (imprisoned by British)
Rangga, Pangéran Arya (younger brother of Dipanagara) 747 (exiled to Ternate, 1849), 752
Rangin, Bagus (leader of Cirebon rebellion, 1808-12) 185
Rānīrī, Nūrudīn ar-, Gujerati Muslim scholar (?-1666) 99 see also Bustān
rape 349 (at fall of Plérèd and Kartasura), 619 (Sasradilaga’s conduct with Chinese peranakan women in Lasem, 1827) see also women
Rara Kidul, Nyai see Lara Kidul
Rasamuni, mount (Gunung Kidul) 136 (Dipanagara’s vision of Ratu Adil on), 566-8, 571
Rata (Jayasurata), panakawan of Dipanagara 405, 653, 688, 697 (carries Dipanagara’s betel box on coach to Bedono), 700 (pun on potatoes), 816 (transferred to Tondano, 1839)
Ratu Adil (‘Just King’) xiv, 70, 90, 104, 123, 136, 156, 251 (Rongga as), 414-5, 481-4 (Umar Mahdi as, 1817), 492-3, 495, 505 (Dipanagara as), 516 (expectations after Merapi eruption), 517, 543, 563, 566-71, 574, 578-9, 583-8, 603, 650, 757 see also Jayabaya, millenarian expectations
Ratu Kidul (goddess of the southern ocean) 17-8, 45, 109, 140-1, 144-8 (appears to Dipanagara, 7-1826), 156, 488-9, 496, 515, 559 (PB VI attempts to visit, 1830), 571, 579 (water as element of), 758 ratu paneteg panatagama (royal protector of religion) see paneteg panatagama ratu pinarjuriit (warrior kings) 189 (Rongga’s view of), 245 (Rongga’s references to), 248 see also Hamengkubuwana I, Mangkunagara I
Rauws, Captain (artillery) 207 see also Baillard
rawa (fens) 24 (in Bagelên) see also Rawa Tambakbaya, Rawa Wawar
Rawa (Tulung-Agung), district (east Java) 8, 248, 254-5, 268 (number of bupati increased, 1-1811), 370, 484, 490 (Sunan Waliyullah in) see also Pringgakusuma, Radên Tumenggung
Rawa Tambakbaya (western Bagelên) 24, 669 (Dipanagara’s patih attempts to hide in)
Rawabangké (Meester Cornelis) 283
Rawa Wawar (eastern Bagelên) 24
Rawana see Dasamuka
rayat (village dependants) 33-4 see also ngindhung, numpang rebels see kraman rebo wekasan 479
Rees, W.A. van (1820-98; Dutch military officer / author) 576 (visits Selarong)
regency see Hamengkubuwana IV, Hamengkubuwana V, Pakualam I
Regret, The (British merchantman) 712
Rejasa, village (Kulon Praga) 337 (wives and children of Dipanagara and army commanders kept at), 620, 631, 651 (lack of food, 1829)
Reksanegara, Kyai Tumenggung (wedana bandar / head of tollgates, ?1800-12) 399, 776 804 religious communities (Yogya) see putihan, santri
Rèma (Jatinegara), district (western Bagelên / Banyumas) 396 (Danurejan links with), 474, 586, 623 (Ali Basah Mertanagara hails from), 653 (Dipanagara flees to, 1829), 661, 664-5, 669, 686 see also Danukusuma II, Gandakusuma, Rèmakamal, Rèma Jatinegara
Rèma Jatinegara, bènthèng (northeastern Bagelên / Banyumas) 670
Rèmakamal, village (northeastern Bagelên / Banyumas) 665, 670-3 (meeting between Dipanagara and Cleerens at, 16-2-1830), 740
(Dipanagara reminds Cleerens of meeting at), 824

Rembang  41, 164 (shipyards at), 234, 249 (Rongga’s rebellion in), 381 (Sasradilaga’s revolt in, 1827), 436, 519 (Smisraert as Resident of), 521, 527, 547 (Lawick van Pabst as Resident of), 618-9, 623 (regional response to Dipanagara), 640, 642-3 (Sasradilaga’s revolt in), 648 see also Lawick van Pabst

Rembang, *pengulu* of  642

Renesse-Breidbach private collection (Algemeen Rijksarchief, Brussels) xix see also Gisignies

Resagota, Kyai Tumenggung (*bupati* of Sokawati)  765

Resagota, Nyai Tumenggung (wife of above)  765

Resasentana, Amad Dullah Tumenggung  582 (appointed *bupati* of Kutha Gedhé by Dipanagara)

Residents, Dutch  808-10 see also Dutch East Indies Company

Residency (law) courts  385 (established by Raffles, 1814)

Retna Déwati (name of Ratu Kidul in waxing moon)  144 see also Ratu Kidul

Retnadiluwih, Radèn (*selir* of Pakubuwana VII; mother of his surviving daughter)  416

Retnakumala, Radèn Ayu (wife of Dipanagara; daughter of Kyai Kasongan)  768

Retnakusuma, Radèn Ayu (official wife of Dipanagara; daughter of Yogya *bupati* of Panolan, Radèn Tumenggung Natwijaya III; pre-1807, Radèn Ajeng Supadmi)  85, 97, 618, 762, 766-7

Retnaningrum, Radèn Ayu (wife of Dipanagara; daughter of Pangéran Panengah / Dipawiyana I)  700 (refuses to accompany Dipanagara to Batavia), 768

Retnansingsih, Radèn Ayu (official wife of Dipanagara; daughter of Yogya *bupati* of Kenitên, Radèn Tumenggung Sumaprawira)  80, 119 (description of), 660, 698, 700-2 (accompanies Dipanagara to Batavia), 713, 717 (Knoerle’s description of during Manado voyage), 718 (serves food to Knoerle), 726 (allowance in Manado), 728-9, 731, 738, 749 (sends presents to Dipanagara’s aged mother), 751 (grave in Makassar), 755 (death of), 765, 768, 816

Retna Suwida, Déwi  140 see also Ratu Kidul

Revenue lists (Yogya)  62 (disorder of)

Revolutionary Wars (1792-9)  xii, 707

Rhijn, J.M. van (Resident of Yogya, 1773-86)  70, 237

Rhine wine 718 (tasted by Dipanagara) rhinoceros, Javanese  653 (Dipanagara follows tracks of)

Riau, archipelago  21 (pirates in)

Ricklefs, M.C.  40, 356

Rijck, Ambrosina Wilhelmina van see Braam, Mrs van

Rijck van Prehn see Prehn

Rijksmuseum (Amsterdam)  695

Rinia van Nauta, Captain Bavius Gijsbertus (1787-1860; commander 6th mobile column; post-1830, circuit judge Semarang division)  678 (in Magelang for Dipanagara’s arrest), 699
roads 12 (poor condition of), 462 (HB IV's construction mania), 608 (ambushes on in Java War)
Robison, William (captain 24th dragoon regiment; aide-de-camp to Minto) 199, 285-7, 290-2 (visit to courts, 9-1811)
Rochussen, J.J. (1797-1871; governor-general, 1845-51) 747, 752, 808
Roeps, Captain Johan Jacob (1805-40; Javanese-speaking infantry officer) 114, 428 (owes life to Bengali troop sergeant), 503, 636 (negotiations with Maja at Melangi), 659-60 (biography), 675, 688-90 (translates during De Kock's meeting with Dipanagara), 693-4, 697-701 (accompanies Dipanagara to Batavia), 703, 707, 711 (translates Dipanagara's pusaka weapons to children), 712-3, 721, 724, 726
Roest, Lieutenant-colonel W.A. (former military adjutant of Governor-general Van der Capellen) 648 (in command against Sasradilaga), 689 (in Magelang for arrest of Dipanagara), 692 (relays orders from De Kock)
Rondhan, Kyai (Dipanagara's pusaka pike) 652, 813 (given to Dipanagara II)
Rongga Prawiradiningrat, Pangérán (post-1830, Pangérán Adipati Prawiradiningrat; bupati wedana of Madiun, 1822-59; son of Radèn Rongga Prawiradiningrat III by Ratu Maduretna) 91, 267, 405, 761, 764, 773
Rongga Prawiradiningrat I, Radèn (?-1784; pre-1760, Kyai Rongga Wirasentika, army commander of Hamengkubuwana I; bupati wedana of Madiun, 1760-84) 12, 190, 243, 366, 405, 573, 581, 760, 764, 772
Rongga Prawiradiningrat II, Radèn (?-1796; pre-1784, Radèn Rongga Mangundirja; bupati wedana of Madiun, 1784-90/1794-6; son of above) 269, 496 (daughter married to Dipasana), 761, 764, 772
Rongga Prawiradiningrat II, Radèn Ayu (alias Radèn Ayu Sepuh; wife / widow of above; daughter of Hamengkubuwana I) 247 (given title during Rongga rebellion), 257-8 (brought back to Yogya, 12-1810), 761, 764
Rongga Prawiradiningrat III, Radèn (?1779-1810; bupati wedana of Madiun, 1796-1810; son of above) 5, 10, 12-3, 51, 53, 58, 60 ('kraton' at Maospati), 79, 82, 129, 151, 175, 177-8 (summons prajurit arahan to Yogya), 181 (participates in delegation to Semarang), 183-4, 186, 188, 189-94 (character assessed), 192, 201 (incident with Van Braam), 206, 214 (timber crisis and blame by Daendels), 216 (work-force extends Yogya fortifications), 219 (reaction to death of wife), 220 (captures Panaraga gamelan), 221, 225, 231-3, 236-9 (in Yogya before rebellion), 240-59 (rebellion and death), 240-1 (map of flight), 241-60, 268-9, 272 (distribution of goods), 312, 337, 362, 370, 372, 401, 415, 492, 505, 572-3, 581, 608, 623, 649, 761, 765-6, 773 see also Maospati
Rongga Prawirasentika, Radèn see Prawirasentika ronggèng (dancing women / prostitutes) 21-2, 22 (plate), 28-9 (tayuban dances), 187, 471 see also women
Rongkob, birds nest rocks (south coast) 571, 588-9, 620-1 see also Portier
Ross-shire Buffs (78th Regiment of Foot; Fraser's Own) 304, 341 (officer captures HB II), 357 (at investiture parade) see also Douglas
Rothenbühler, F.J. (Gezaghebber of the Oosthoek, 1800-9; post-1809, Prefect) 183
Rotterdam 735
Rotterdam, fort (Makassar) see Fort Rotterdam
Roux, H.M. le (acting Assistant-Resident of Semarang, 1834) 614 (cautions Radèn Ayu Sérag)
Royal Artillery 331, 333, 355 see also Colebrooke
Royal Asiatic Society (London) 352 (receives Javanese / Indonesian MSS from Lady Raffles)
royal retreats / pleasure gardens see kelangenan-Dalem
Rujakgadhung (alias Teplak/Fitpak, man servant of Dipanagara in Makassar) 741, 817
rukun (five pillars of Islam) 136
Rum, sultan (Ottoman sultan) 152-3, 251, 570-1 see also Abd al-Hamid I, Ottoman, Turkey
Rupel, Z.M. (Dutch naval vessel / corvette) 666 (Van den Bosch arrives in Batavia on, 4-1-1830), 667 (De Kock sails to Semarang on, 25-2-1830)
royal retreats / pleasure gardens see kelangenan-Dalem
Rustenburg, fort (Yogya) see Vredenburg
Sahiman (alias Rujakbeling), panakawan of Dipanagara in Makassar 741, 817
Said, Radèn Mas see Mangkunagara I
St Just, Louis Antoine de (1767-94) 316
Sakondhar, Serat see Serat Sakondhar
Sala River see Bengawan Sala
salāt al-maghrib (evening prayer) 699 (Dipanagara performs at Ungaran)
salat gaib (prayer for the dead) 297
Salatiga 51, 92 (Maja at), 114 (Maja's negotiations with Du Bus at), 177, 248, 287 (Janssens' retreat to), 448, 459, 470, 511, 531 (Boyolali-Salatiga road), 553, 560, 570, 588, 631, 638, 642 (De Kock defends Salatiga-Surakarta line), 644 (peace negotiations with Maja at), 692-3, 696 (De Kock invites Dipanagara to go to) see also Gisignies, Maja, Stavers
Salèh, Haji Muhamad 281
Salèh, Radèn Malikan see Purbaya, Pangérán
Salèh, Radèn Mas (eldest son of Kyai Tumenggung Sur-adimanggala IV) 364 (to Calcula for education), 616 (talks to mother about Sukur) see also Sukur, Radèn Mas
Salèh, Radèn Syarif Bustaman (1781-80; Javanese artist) 158, 364, 688, 695, 698-9 (painting of Dipanagara's arrest at Magelang), 742 (possible author of French press article on Dipanagara, 2-1848), 756 (view of Dutch Indies society) see also Danudireja, Kalapa-aking, Kraus
Salis, A.M.Th. baron de (1788-1834; Resident of Surakarta, 1822-3; Kedhu, 1825-6; Surabaya, 1830-1; Raad van Indië, 1831-3) 119, 458, 506-9 (in Yogya for investiture of HB V), 510 (critical view of Dipanagara), 511, 517 (replaces Nahuys in Surakarta), 519, 523, 529, 531 (critical views on land-rent), 554-5, 809
Saloringpasar, Pangérán (husband of Ratu Bendara I) see Ngabèhi, Pangérán
salt 24, 44 (daily consumption of), 45 (south sea variety), 380 (Pacitan production of), 384 (internal trade in), 393 (Crawfurd’s failed south sea salt monopoly, 1814), 469 (scarcity in eastern mancanagara during war), 515 (Sirisik as salt making village), 608
Salya, Radèn Mas (son of Pakualam I) 361 (appointed as Pangérán Suryaningprang)
Saltis, pesanggrahan-Dalem / royal retreat (south coast) 154, 229 (visited by HB II during confrontation with Moorrees), 782
Sambas (Borneo) 410 (5/6-1813 British
expedition against)
Sambrata, village (Nanggulon district, Kulon Praga) 480-1 (place of Ratu Adil), 584, 595
Samèn, village (south of Yogya) 49, 101, 609 (gunpowder manufacture at) see also Jayamenggala
Sampang (west Madura) 359, 641 (Dutch auxiliary troops from in Java War)
Sampang, village (western Bagelèn / Banyumas) 669 (Dipanagara in), 673
Samparwedi, Tuwan Sarif / Kyai Haji see Munadi, Hasan
Sampurna see Iman Sampurna
Samuel, Armenian Jewish burger
Surakarta 266 (lends to PB IV)
Sanapakis, pesanggrahan-Dalem / royal retreat (east of Yogya) 454 (land-rent at), 779
Sancho Panza 518 (Smissaert compared to)
Sangkelat, Kyai (kraton pusaka kris) 341
Sanèpa, village (Karanganyar district, Bagelèn) 481-2 (Umar Mahdi disturbances in, 1817)
Santri, Bagus 132 (leader of 1832 rebellion)
Santri 61, 72, 76-7 (at Tegalreja), 89, 92-4, 100, 115 (Dipanagara described as), 117 (as advisers of Dipanagara), 129, 131 (clothes worn by Dipanagara on south coast pilgrimage), 163 (as advisers of PB IV), 223 (Danureja II ridiculed as), 235 (Abubakar becomes), 239 (day of Rongga’s departure determined by), 271 (as priyayi pradikan), 273 (at court), 281 (as court haji), 294, 320 (in Surakarta kraton), 333 (Abubakar in garb of during British assault), 336 (Yogya kauman damaged), 365 (return to Yogya of), 367, 387 (Dipanagara’s supporters), 426, 441 (court ulama to Batavia to greet HB II, 1816), 448 (treatment during Java War), 489, 495 (sent from Surakarta to clean north coast graves during 1821 cholera epidemic), 525 (as supporters of Dipanagara), 583, 589, 603, 606, 626-33 (role during Java War), 631 (political power questioned), 649 (Senthot’s refusal to be educated as), 654-5 (tension with kraton supporters of Dipanagara), 669 (as advisers of Dipanagara), 767, 707, 757 (Dipanagara as) see also pradikan, putihan
Sapar, Javanese month (as time of appearance of Ratu Adil) 484, 579
Saperdan, Radèn Mas see Pakubuwana VI
Sapingi, Mas Muhamad (pengulu of Yogya, 1798-1812) 129, 273, 370 (replaced), 773
Sanpu Jagad, Kyai (spirit guardian of Merapi) 496, 515, 571
Sarèn, village (Sragèn) 232 (possible meeting of Rongga and MN II at)
sarif 627 (as supporters of Dipanagara)
Sarkuma, Radèn Mas (1834-49; alias Radèn Das Dulkabi; son of Dipanagara and Radèn Ayu Retnaningsih) 731, 740, 749 (death), 750 (plate of grave), 753, 769
Sarutama, pusaka arrow (received by Dipanagara at Lipura) 150, 153-4, 156, 403, 814
Sasi, Ratu (daughter of HB II and Ratu Kencana Wulan; wife of Danureja IV) 265
Sasmitaningsih, Mas Ajeng (unofficial wife of HB III; mother of Radèn Ayu Dipawiyana) 728
Sasradilaga, Radèn Adipati (patih Peter Carey - 9789067183031
Downloaded from Brill.com07/07/2019 01:08:26AM via free access
of Surakarta, 1812-46) 27, 75, 397
(praises Danureja IV), 397, 435, 532,
537, 555, 556-7 (plate), 558-9, 561
Sasradiningrat I, Radèn Tumenggung
(?-1807; Yogya bupati of Jipang-
Rajegwesi, 1794-1807; father of Ratu Ibu / Ageng) 760, 804
Sasradiningrat II, Radèn Tumenggung
(son of above; Yogya bupati of
Jipang-Rajegwesi, 1807-12) 231 (as a
nayaka), 255, 325, 804
Sasradipura, Radèn Tumenggung
(Yogya bupati of Magetan, 1810-
2) 255 (during Rongga rebellion), 804 see also Purwadiningrat, Kyai Adipati
Sasradiwirya, Radèn Ayu (sister
of Dipanagara) 628 (marriage proposal from Kyai Banjarsari)
Sasrakusuma, Radèn Tumenggung
(Yogya bupati of Grobogan, ?-1812)
214, 231, 255 (during Rongga's rebellion), 804 see also Purwadiningrat, Kyai Adipati
Sasrakusuma, Radèn Ayu (mother of
PB VI; sister of Radèn Adipati Sasradiningrat II) 555
Sasranegara, Radèn Tumenggung
(Yogya bupati of Grobogan-Wirasari, 1807-12) 255 (during Rongga's rebellion), 804
Sasrawirana, Mas Tumenggung
(father-in-law of Danureja IV) 544
(appointed to succeed Kertadirja II in Kerja, Sokawati)
sastra pégon see Javanese-Islamic
literature
sati (self-immolation of widows) 706
satria (knightly ideal) 403
satria lelana (wandering knight) 71,
105, 127-8 see also Dipanagara
(pilgrimage to south coast), lelana
Satruna, Kyai (alias Sataruna / Suranata)
638, 733 (? helps Dipanagara with
babad), 818
sawah (ricefields) 35, 37, 60 (extension of in 1755-1825 period), 75 (late 18th
century expansion), 458 (planted to cash crops), 547 (taken by Danureja
IV), 723 (Maja's in Tondano)
sawah tadhahan (rain-fed ricefields) 38
Sawangan (mouth of Kali Opak) 154
(Dipanagara visits)
Sawunggaling, Mas Tumenggung
(Yogya bupati of eastern Bagèlèn, ?1790-1811) 9, 481-2, 621 (used as example of well-dressed Javanese by Cleerens), 805
Saxony 179
sayyid (descendants of The Prophet) 629
(support Dipanagara in holy war)
Sayyid Kramat (disturbances, 11-1814) see Muhammad, Sayyid
Schillet, H. (surgeon-major on Polix,
expert on cholera) 712-3 (face
reminds Dipanagara of Crawfurd)
Schimmelpenninck, R.J. (1761-1825;
Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1805-
6; brother-in-law of Nahuys van
Burgst) 435
Schnetz (Assistant-Resident of Kedhu,
?-1822) 497 (killed in Dipasana revolt)
Schnetz, F.A.M. (health officer,
Makassar) 753
Schoor, Justinus van (1795-1841;
Secretary to the Netherlands-Indies
Government, 1830-4; Raad van
Indië, 1839-41) 712
schutterij (rifle companies, Holland) 152
see also Turkije
science of physiognomy see ilmu firasat
Scindia see Lake
Scots 210, 359 (serving in British line
regiments) see also Crawfurd,
Davidson, Maclaine, Maclean,
MacQuoid, Ross-shire Buffs, Shand,
Stavers
Scottish sword dance 359 see also
Europeans in Java (military culture),
Pakualaman
scribes see carik-Dalem
seal see Dipanagara, pégon
seating arrangements (kraton) see
dhampar
Sebada, village (Gowong) 659
(Dipanagara treated by elderly
female *dhukun* in) see also Asmaratruna
Secadingrat, Radèn Tumenggung see Tan Jin Sing
Secadingrat, Radèn Nganten (low-born Javanese wife of above) 400
Secang (Kedhu) 210-1
Secawinangun, sub-*demang* see Sumawana
Second Javanese War of Succession (1719-23) 369
Second Mahratta War (1803-5) 317 see also Lake, Scindia
sedhekah (religious meals / feasts) 236 (for Ratu Maduretna’s death), 272 (to accomplish death of Prince Regent / HB III), 479-80 (to celebrate end of coffee harvest in Pacitan), 488-9 (prescribed by Iman Sampurna to ward off sickness)
Segarawedhi (Zandzee) 21, 165 see also Rawa (Tulung-Agung)
*sèh* (sheikh) 627 (as supporters of Dipanagara)
Sejarah Sétan lan Jim (History of devils and spirits) 137 (in Ir Moens collection)
Sekaran (Jipang-Pasekaran), district (east Java) 241, 248-9, 253, 256-7 (Rongga killed at, 17-12-1810), 265, 268 (*bupati* replaced in), 269 (slated for handover to Dutch), 337, 379 (1812 annexation of) see also Prawiradiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung
Sekartaji, Radèn Ayu (sister of PB IV) 75
Sekedok, village (Gunung Ngebèl sub-district, Panaraga) 220
Séla (Surakarta Resident’s hill station, Merapi-Merbabu saddle) 426, 454 (land-rent of)
Séla, district (north coast) see Seséla
*sélā gilang* 86 (at Séla-reja), 139, 154 (at Lipura), 564 (at Guwa Secang, Selarong), 573 (at Séla-reja), 579
Sélagiri (Gunung Kidul irrigation channel) 38
Sélamanik, district (Rèma-Bagèlèn / Wonosobo) 45, 268 (Purwadipura exiled to), 292 see also timber
Sélanangkul, village (Selarong hills, Yogya) 657 (inhabitants recognise dead Prabuningrat’s *kris*)
Sélareja (Dipanagara’s retreat at Tegalreja) 86, 138, 565, 573, 576
Selarong (Dipanagara’s retreat at) 87, 94, 101, 104, 116, 121, 123, 155, 367, 369 (part of Dipanagara’s 1812 apanage), 389, 480 (opium addiction of prince at, 1825), 517, 534-5 (princes join Dipanagara at), 546, 564-5, 570, 572, 578, 580, 585-6, 592, 595, 598-9 (plate of attack on, 9-1825), 600 (women and children sent to), 602 (standard of revolt unfurled at), 606-8, 621-2, 626-7, 632, 634, 641 (Dutch destroy meditation cave at), 649, 656, 657 (hills) see also Guwa Secang, Sélanangkul, Siluk
Selim III, Ottoman sultan (reigned 1789-1807) 152 see also Nizam-i-cedit
Séluman see Guwa Séluman
Semar 405
Semarang 19, 24-5 (English cloth sales at), 35, 41, 61, 81, 101, 115, 165-6, 169-70, 173, 177-8, 180-3 (Daendels in), 186 (military uniforms produced at), 195, 197 (Daendels at, 1808), 206, 214 (Rongga summoned to), 216 (Dutch troops in), 218 (*demang* of Tersana delivered to), 223, 228 (Moorrees to), 230, 233-4 (deserter from garrison regiment), 236, 238-9 (Von Winckelmann’s troops at), 248 (troops marching from), 253-4 (arrival of Daendels’ force), 255, 262, 273-4 (robberies around), 276, 283, 285 (Yogya troops sent to assist Janssens at), 286, 294, 297-8, 301, 303-4 (Raffles in), 308, 313, 315, 318 (Raffles arrives in prior to Yogya assault), 319-20, 323-4, 329, 331 (British forces in), 332, 335 (Residency Interpreter in Javanese at), 339 (Deans, Scott & Co), 347 (remittance of prize money from),
350-1 (Sura-adimanggala IV), 359 (Raffles to), 363 (HB II and exile party sent to), 364, 378-9, 385 (raad van justitie at), 386, 410, 424-7, 435 (British POWs in), 440-1, 448 (return of Kyai Murma from Ambon to), 466 (Sukur’s disappearance from), 469 (exchange of silver for Government notes in), 478, 482, 497, 500 (Van Prehn exiled to), 519 (Raffles warns Smissaert about hearing of cases in), 521 (postal service to), 553, 560-1, 563 (Pangeran Sérang’s campaign in, 8/9-1825), 595, 597, 610 (Semarang-based suppliers of gunpowder from), 614-7, 638, 642-3 (communications with Surabaya cut, 11/12-1827), 646, 667 (De Kock returns to), 682 (Dipanagara’s family from to join him in Magelang), 686 (arrangements made to transport Dipanagara to), 693 (De Stuers and Roeps as Dipanagara’s escorts to), 694, 699-701 (Dipanagara stays at), 732, 747, 750, 755, 758 (designated as place for Dutch), 767 (supposed death of Jonèd at), 768 (Retnaningrum deserts Dipanagara at)

Semarang, marine school / military college (1782-1826) 162, 308 (maps of Yogya sent to), 522, 632, 659 (Roeps trained at)

Sembrani, jaran (winged mount) 491 (of Baron Kasendher), 571 (of Sultan Agung)

Sempu, coffee estate (Slèman, Gunung Merapi) 535-6 see also Boutet

Sénapati, Panembahan (first ruler of Mataram, 1575-1601) 72, 141, 147, 154-5 (Dipanagara at Lipura), 565, 579, 610 see also Lipura, Ratu Kidul

Sendhang Pitu, district (Kulon Praga) 371

sentana (princes of the blood) 9

Senthot, Ali Basah Abdul Mustapa Prawiradirlja (1808-55; pre-1825, Radèn Tumenggung Nataprawira; son of Radèn Rongga Prawiradirlja III by an unofficial wife; army commander of Dipanagara) 79, 153, 190-1, 192 (plate), 259, 403, 581, 590 (ideas for conquests outside Java), 606, 608, 620, 623 (regional jealousies of), 628 (red battle pennant of), 637 (given barisan by Dutch), 639 (death in Bengkulèn, 1855), 642 (Java War victories), 647 (problems of dwifungsi), 649 (description of name and character), 650-3 (problems of administration), 658, 662 (jealousy of Pengalasan for), 669, 671, 678 (discouraged from bringing troops to Magelang), 693 (Haji Ngisa as ‘priest’ of), 725, 746 (barisan / troop at Ungaran), 764 (family tree)

Sentolo, village (Kulon Praga) 601, 651

Sepikul, village (Dipanagara’s apanage land in Pajang) 594-5

sepoys
troops 45 (in dairy trade), 151, 260, 275 (mustered in Malaka), 283 (brutality at Meester Cornelis), 297 (deployed to Yogya), 303-4 (incidents with local Yogyanese), 323 (in attack against Yogya), 328 (plate of grenadier), 331, 339-42 (during British assault), 353 (guard Tan Jin Sing’s house), 357-8 (at HB III’s investiture parade), 359 (compared unfavourably with Madurese), 360 (plate of havildar / sergeant), 365 (main sepoy force leaves Yogya), 367 (sniper fire of), 379 (as Yogya garrison ), 398 (wages advanced by Chinese businessman), 407 (garrison commander in Yogya), 422

subadar (Junior Commissioned Officer / captain) 420 (plate), 422 (chosen as new governor-general)

conspiracy (1815) 21, 297, 320 (Mangkubumi’s involvement with), 382 (background to Surakarta support), 415-28, 759

bodyguards 473 (of tollgate keepers)

in dairy trade), 151, 260, 275 (mustered in Malaka), 283 (brutality at Meester Cornelis), 297 (deployed to Yogya), 303-4 (incidents with local Yogyanese), 323 (in attack against Yogya), 328 (plate of grenadier), 331, 339-42 (during British assault), 353 (guard Tan Jin Sing’s house), 357-8 (at HB III’s investiture parade), 359 (compared unfavourably with Madurese), 360 (plate of havildar / sergeant), 365 (main sepoy force leaves Yogya), 367 (sniper fire of), 379 (as Yogya garrison ), 398 (wages advanced by Chinese businessman), 407 (garrison commander in Yogya), 422
(anti-European views of), 498 (in Dipasana revolt), 759 (keep British in power) see also Dalton, Light Infantry Volunteer Battalion

Sepuh, Sultan (Cirebon) 501

Sepuh, Radèn Ayu (favourite unofficial wife of Hamengkubuwana I) 370, 440

Sepuh, Sultan (Madura) see Cakraningrat V

Sepuh, Radèn Ayu (eldest wife of Pangéran Mangkubumi, Yogya; daughter of Radèn Tumenggung Sumanegara of Padhangan) 119-20 (ability to make jokes with Dipanagara), 572 (dispatched to Tegalreja)

Sérang, district (north coast) 134 (Radèn Ayu Sérang's campaigns in, 8/9-1825), 164 (proposed annexation of, 1808), 265, 613-4, 622, 624-5 (plate) see also Sérang, Pangéran / Radèn Ayu

Sérang I, Pangéran (husband of Radèn Ayu Sérang) 613-4

Sérang II, Pangéran (?1794-1854; son of above and below) 73, 132, 613-4, 622, 624-5 (plate)

Sérang, Radèn Ayu (?1769-1855; wife of Pangéran Sérang I) 132-3, 134 (plate), 144, 613-4 (meditation on south coast), 637, 760

Sérang family 10, 73, 132-3, 613 see also Kalijaga, Natapraja

Serat Ambiya (lives of the prophets), text 410

Serat Cabolang, text 487

Serat Centhini, text 487, 490

Serat Ebuk Anyar (New Book, 1773), cadaster 19, 40, 60-1, 310

Serat Kapa-Kapa, Javanese law code 388

Serat Ménak, text 410, 744 (Dipanagara requests copy) see also Ménak Amir Hamza

Serat Rama, text see Rama

Serat Sakondhar, text 167 see also Sembrani, jaran

Serat Suryaraja, text 167

Serayu River see Kali Serayu

serimpi (dances) 210 (during Daendels' visit, 30-7-1809)

Seringapatam 347 see also Tipu Sultan

Serondhol 286 (Janssens defeated at), 425-7 (general courts martial of sepoys at, 1-1816)

Servatius, W.N. (1785-1827; Assistant-Resident of Surakarta, 1808-11; Resident of Semarang, 1820-2; Assistant-Resident of Semarang, 1822-7; Resident of Preanger, 1827) 169, 242, 262, 291 (PB IV asks for removal of)

Seséla, Ki Ageng (Javanese Prometheus) 265

Seséla (Sélá), district (north coast) 164, 265-6 (annexed by Daendels), 292 (holy flame from kept in Purwaretna pavilion), 561

Setoma, Kyai (pusaka cannon) 167

Setomi, Nyai (pusaka cannon) 167

Setonan (Saturday tournament on northern alun-alun) 208, 271 (Prince Regent / HB III fears to attend)

Setradipura, Radèn Tumenggung (younger brother of Pangéran Natapraja / Radèn Mas Papak) 621 (orders killing of F.H. van Vlissingen)

Sevenhoven, J.I. van (1782-1841; Resident of Surakarta, 1824-5; acting Resident of Yogya, 1825-7/1830; commissioner for the regulation of affairs in the Principalities, 1830-1; Raad van Indië, 1832-9) 2-3 (description of Yogya, 1812), 58, 64, 144, 327-9 (visit to Yogya, 5-1812), 397 (view of Danureja IV), 406, 470, 474 (enquiry into tollgates, 1824), 478 (view of Chinese tollgate keepers), 479 (report on opium addiction), 511 (replaces Smissaert as Resident of Yogya), 526, 532 (member of land-rent indemnity commission), 543, 549, 554, 561-2, 591, 603, 739 (counsels against Dipanagara's further transfer on
Dutch warships), 809-10
sexual relations / misconduct 548-51
(of Danureja IV, Dietrée, Chevallier and Smissaert), 618-9 (relations with Chinese), 727-8 (Dipanagara in Manado) see also rape, ronggèng, women
Sèwon, pamutihan jurukunci / pondhok 129, 783
Shāfi‘i, law school (Mecca) 579, 597
shahadat (confession of faith) 632
shahid (death as a martyr in holy war) 595, 597
Shand, Robert (Scots land-renter, Yogya) 535 (rents Kembangarum coffee estate with Bouwens)
sharī‘a (Islamic law) 100, 112, 254, 589, 636
Shaţţārīyya, tarekat 111-4, 112 (plate of daérah), 150, 485 see also Naqşhabāndīyya, Qadiriyya
shipyards 222, 258 see also Rembang, Teleng, timber
Sibebek (Kedhu), tobacco warehouse 383, 834 (tax returns from)
Siberg, Johannes (1740-1817; governor-general, 1801-5) 169, 807
Sidhayu 181, 249-50 (Rongga appeals to peranakan Chinese in), 256, 718 (Dipanagara passes)
Sidul Aku, Kyai (Gresik) 485
Sigala-gala, cave see Guwa Sigala-gala
Sigaluh, kingdom (west Java) 140 see also Mundingsari
sikep (‘landowning’ peasantry) xiv, 14, 30-1, 33-5 (golden age of?), 39, 45, 59-61 (tax / corvée obligations), 63 (registration of lands), 65-7 (pancas revisions) see also peasantry
Silius Italicus, Roman author (?25/6-101) 239 (quote from Punic a)
silks 469
Siluk, battle of (17-9-1829) 352, 657, 660, 657 (as decisive defeat for Dipanagara), 660
Sima, district (north coast) 265
Simatupang, General T.B. (1920-90) 116
Simpang, Residency House (Surabaya) 730 (plate)
Sindujaya, Mas Ngabèhi (kliwon of Kaparak Kiwa) 231
Sindunagara I, Kyai Tunenggung (1740-1814; bupati nayaka of Jaba Tengen; pre-1803, Mas Aria Mandura; post-1811 Danureja III) 196, 210, 223, 227, 269, 293 (officially installed as patih), 299, 305, 332 (abortive mission to greet Raffles in Semarang), 763, 770, 774-6 see also Danureja III
Sindunagara II, Mas Tunenggung (son of above; bupati nayaka of Keperak Tengen; pre-12-1811, Mas Aria Mandura) 371, 396, 601 (goes on abortive mission to Tegalreja, 20-7-1825), 763, 776, 805
Sinduratmaja, ‘Bendara Radèn Mas’ (Surakarta adventurer) 496-8 (role in Dipasana rebellion), 505
Sindureja II, Radèn Ria (Yogya bupati nayaka of Gedhong Tengen) 242 (in expedition against Rongga), 333 (lays clever ambush for British at Papringan, 18-6-1812), 774-6, 805
Singapore 437 (Crawfurd as Resident of), 742 (commercial competition from)
Singasari, Pangéran (?1797-?; son of HB II) 352 (joins Dipanagara), 798
Singgunkara, Radèn see Kaap, Radèn
Singh, Abdul Gang (sepoy deserter) 498 (involved in Dipasana revolt)
Singir, skirmish in Gunung Kelir 352 (Jayakusuma/Ngabèhi and two sons killed)
Singkili, Abdurrauf al- (1615-93) 113
Singosarèn, estate (Karangpandhan) 532, 536 see also Stavers
sinophobia 18 see also Chinese, Crawfurd
Sirāt as-Salāţīn, text 103
sirih see betelnut
Sirisik, village (mouth of Kali Praga) 515 (salt manufacture at)
Sirmabaya see Gunung Sirnabaya
Sittinggil (Yogya) 239
Index

Sitinggil (Surakarta) 171
Skelton & Co, British agency house 429
slamet benen, dhikr 485
slametan see sedhekah
slaughter tax (buffalo) see tugel gurung
slaves 183, 393 (effect of British abolition on status of) see also Balinese
Slèman, district (Yogya) 37, 49, 65, 97, 123, 463, 514, 592, 634 see also Nglèngkong, Témpèl
slingers 7, 607 (as weapons at start of Java War), 611 (effect on Dutch troops in Bagélèn)
smallpox 41, 42-3 (vaccinations against), 46 (children exposed to), 393 (vaccination encouraged by British)
Smissaert, A.H. (1777-1832; Resident of Rembang, 1819-23; Yogyakarta, 1823-5; dismissed and expelled from Java, 20-12-1825) 86, 93, 103, 108 (Dipanagara’s view of), 144, 232 (?institutes postal service), 303, 439 (sexual conduct of), 458, 466 (view of Sukur), 510-1, 518 (plate), 519-21 (reasons for Yogya appointment), 521 (character assessed), 523-4 (as absentee Resident), 532 (applauds land-rent abolition), 533-5 (on problems of abolition), 534 (receives pawned goods from princes), 537-42 (negotiates Bedhaya indemnity), 544 (reviews case of Kertadirja II’s dismissal), 549 (view of Chevallier), 550 (sexual behaviour in Java), 564 (summons Dipanagara from south coast), 572, 591-2, 594, 596 (plate), 597 (plans attack on Dipanagara), 600-1, 603, 718, 810 see also Liebeherr, Sancho Panza
Smith, Adam see Wealth of Nations
smiths see empu
smuggling 165, 380 (in Pacitan) see also bandits, pirates
Smyrna (Izmir) 665
Snouck Hurgronje see Hurgronje
Soeharto (1921-2007; President of Indonesia, 1967-98) 647 (as corporal at Fort Cochius)
Soekarno (1901-70, President of Indonesia, 1945-67) 69 (as child of the dawn)
Soemarsaid Moertono (historian) 127, 131, 578
Soetomo, Dr (1888-1938; alias ‘Bung Tomo’; physician and early Indonesian nationalist) 757
Sokawati, district 11-2, 51, 100, 190, 248, 369 (Dipanagara’s apanage lands in), 490, 492, 543-4 (Kertadirja II’s dismissal as bupati of), 622 (Dipanagara’s commanders take rebellion to), 626 (source of soldiers)
Soljak, Kyai (son of Muhamad Besari, pengulu of Srèngat) 486 (during Iman Sampurna movement)
Sollewijn, Lieutenant-colonel Bernard J. (1785-1864; 1st mobile column commander) 247 (compared to overseas ogre / buta sabrang), 438, 657
Sonjer (Manado Residency, Minahasa) 722
soybean cake (tempé) 24, 44, 475
Speelman, C.J. (1628-84; governor-general, 1655-63) 738, 752
Sragen 72, 76, 255 (tollgate burnt by Rongga)
Sri Katon incident (1888) 251 (meeting in Ketangga)
Sri Lanka see Ceylon
Srimenganti pavilion (Yogya) 228, 230, 335-6, 340-1 (HB II and entourage surrender to British in), 506 (HB IV’s body laid out in)
Srimenganti gate (Surakarta) 320 (attack on British cavalry post at)
Stadhoudier see William V
Stadhuis (Town House, Batavia) 115, 659, 702-3 (Dipanagara held in), 704 (Bik as guardian during stay in), 708-9 (plate), 711 (Knoerle visits Dipanagara in)
Stargard (west Pomerania) 106 see also Knoerle
Stavers, William (Scots land-tenant Surakarta; aide-de-camp to...
Mangkunagara II; former sepoy captain 387, 457, 459 (character and knowledge of Javanese), 532 (Singosarèn estate), 536, 547 (interviews Maja in Batavia), 551, 553 (peace negotiations with Maja at Salatiga, 8-1827), 583, 588-9, 634, 644 (Salatiga meeting)

steamships 750, 756 see also Capellen, S.S. van der

Steel, Lieutenant James (1792-1859; Light Infantry Volunteer Battalion garrison commander, Yogya) 425

Steijn Parvé, H.A. (acting Resident of Semarang, 1816-9) 484

Steinmetz, Lieutenant C.P.C. (1806-?; adjutant to Colonel Cleerens) 673 (at Rèmakamal meeting with Dipanagara)

Stoler, Ann 440 (on colonial sexual relationships), 550

strąngółd (Dutch ‘rent’ for lease of north coast) 163, 266, 290-1 (PB IV complains about withdrawal of), 310

Studzee, Dr (Swedish surgeon attached to British force in Yogya assault; later prize agent) 351

Stuers, F.V.H.A. Ridder de (1792-1881; major-adjutant, aide-de-camp and son-in-law of General H.M. de Kock) 110, 115, 124, 192, 325, 436, 608 (on Dipanagara’s military tactics), 611, 612 (plate), 626, 632-3 (reasons for Dipanagara / Maja split), 659, 667, 679, 682-3, 684-5 (plate of Dipanagara’s entry to Metésih), 687-8, 689-90 (at capture of Dipanagara at Magelang), 693-5, 697-700 (accompanies Dipanagara to Semarang), 701 (recommended for ridderorde), 701-2 (accompanies Dipanagara to Batavia)

Sturler, J.E. de (Resident of Banyumas, 1830-5) 267

Subah-Weleri, teak forest (north coast) 265

Sudama, Radèn Mas (Jarot) see

Hamengkubuwana IV

Sudiq Iman 497 (ringleader of Dipasana revolt, later hung)

Sudirman, General (?1915-50; Panglima Besar / commander-in-chief of TNI, 1948-9) 116, 607, 626 (Banyumas origins of)

Sufi teachings 110, 757 (literature) see also tarekat

sugar 279, 463 (as cash crop in south-central Java), 465, 493-4 (problems of sugar industry, 1819-20), 527, 663 (refined white)

suicide 511 (Dipanagara contemplates), 578

Sukapura, village (Singaparna, west Java) 256 (Rongga’s pengulu returns to)

Sukuh, candhi (Gunung Lawu) see Candhi Sukuh

Sukur, Radèn Mas (post-1825, Radèn Hasan Mahmud, son of Sura-adimanggala IV of Semarang) 364 (to Calcutta for education), 466 (report on situation in Kedhu, 1822), 607 (joins Dipanagara but complains of lack of pay), 616 (persuaded by mother) see also Salèh, Radèn, Sura-adimanggala

Sulawesi 116, 165 (smuggling to), 307 (Capt Phillips scholarship on), 424, 562 (Van Geen expedition against Boné), 590 (return of Van Geen from), 595 (reinforcements from during Sasradilaga crisis, 1-1828), 613, 623-4 (soldiers from fight for Dipanagara), 659 (place of exile), 717, 721-55 (Dipanagara as exile in) see also Boné, Bugis, Makassar, Manado, Minahasa, pirates, Tondano

Sulawesi (North) 635-6, 638-9 see also Manado, Minahasa, Tondano

Suleiman, Haji 281

Sultan, Ratu see Andayaningrat sultan sèda besiyar (the sultan who died on a pleasure trip) see Hamengkubuwaa IV
suluk (Javanese-Islamic devotional songs/chants) 103

Sumadilaga, Dullah (junior army commander Kedhu) 694 (placed in stocks in Magelang)

Sumadiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung (?1760-1812; Yogya bupati nayaka, 1794-1812 / patih jero, 1808-12; Yogya army commander) 79, 82, 188 (appointed patih jero), 222, 228-9 (accompanies HB II to Samas during confrontation with Moorrees), 236 (urges HB II on against Europeans), 244, 252 (Daendels demands arrest of), 254, 263 (urges resistance against Daendels), 272 (raises new regiments), 280-1 (secret correspondence with Surakarta), 305 (reports Crown Prince’s attitude to HB II), 292-3 (participates in murder of Danureja II), 295 (reports murder to Surakarta), 314 (plate of correspondence), 316-9 (conduct during assault), 340 (death of), 369, 403 (widow of), 774-6

Sumadiwirya, Radèn Ngabèhi (Yogya magang / aspirant bupati; post-1-1811, confirmed as bupati) 324, 331 (urges attack on British), 340 (death of), 368

Sumadipura, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Japan / Majakerta) see Danareja IV

Sumadirja, Mas Tumenggung (patih of Kadipatèn, 1807-10; father of Danureja IV) 396, 776

Sumawanda, demang of sub-district (Ambarawa) 584 (administrative instructions to during Java War)

Sumawijaya, Radèn see Adinagara, Pangérán

Sumbawa 76, 281, 383 (eruption of Gunung Tambora, 1815), 590, 610, 719, 765 see also Ageng, Ratu (Tegalreja), Derpayuda, Bima, gunpowder

Sumedang (west Java) 198, 276

Sumendri, Pangérán (‘spiritual’ prince; relative of Sérang family) 73

Sumenep, Panembahan of 286 (appointed sultan by British 8-1811), 641 (provides troops during Java War)

Sumenep (east Madura) 80, 115, 222 (Daendels’ troops from), 286, 562 (troops sent on Van Geen’s Boné expedition), 641, 746 (Dipanagara II’s exile in), 767

Sumiyah, Radèn Ayu (younger sister of PB IV) 173 (poisoned)

Sumptuary laws (awisan-Dalem) 310 (and British textile imports), 384 (1812 treaty forbids), 548

Sunan Lawu (wind god) see Lawu,
Sunan
Sunda, Sundanese (west Java) 167, 256 (Rongga’s pengulu from), 370, 668 (and Imam Bonjol) see also Bandung, Parahyangan, Preanger, Priangan, West Java
Sunda Kelapa (Jayakarta) 167
Sunda Straits xii, 158, 516, 666 (?Van den Bosch landing in) see also Mérak
Sundoro, Radèn Mas see Hamengkubuwana II
Supadmi, Radèn Ajeng see Retnakusuma, Radèn Ayu
supitan see circumcision
Suppa, kingdom of (south Sulawesi) 562
Sura, Javanese month 69, 484 (time for Ratu Adil to appear)
Sura-adimanggala IV, Kyai Tumenggung (?1760-1827; bupati of Torbaya / Semarang, 1809-22; friend of Raffles) 351, 364 (sons to Calcutta for education), 616 (wife of), 466 see also Salèh, Sukur
Sura-adimanggala IV, Radèn Ayu (wife of above) 616
Surabaya 12, 164, 177-8, 181 (Ratu Kencana, consort of PB IV’s, education at), 182, 185-6 (Fort Lodewijk), 235, 251, 279, 286 (regiment fights well at Jati Ngalèh), 291 (Natakusuma / Nadatingrat taken to), 298, 304 (Raffles in), 318-9 (Cakranagara exiled to), 353 (exiled HB II arrives in), 378, 385, 398 (Balinese bupati of), 408, 423-4, 439 (Pinket van Haak’s death in), 465, 468, 485, 491, 494 (cholera epidemic in, 1821), 498, 560, 592-3 (HB II in, 1825), 643 (communications cut with Semarang, 11-1827), 646, 712 (Dipanagara passes), 718, 724, 730, 732, 749, 771
Suracala see Guwa Suracala
Suradiningrat, Radèn Panji (Surakarta) 391 (Kedhiri uprising, March-April 1813)
Suradirja, Radèn (patihi of Pangéran Adipati Prawiradiningrat) 91
Surakarta
archive (Residency) 485, 487
fort 185-7, 426
kepatihan 559, 771 (list of patihi)
kraton 3-4, 59 (fiscal demands of), 102, 105 (copying of texts for Dipanagara in), 147, 161, 168, 185, 225 (Danureja II procuring women from for Crown Prince / HB III), 254 (lands traversed by Rongga), 266-7 (and 1-1811 treaties), 280 (Raffles promises help to), 287 (troops collapse at Jati Ngalèh), 320 (‘priests’ and Arabs in), 357 (criticised in HB III investiture parade), 377-8 (Raffles decides not to attack), 381-2 (apangane lands taken over), 397, 424-5, 427 (Raffles’ visit to, 1-1816), 436-7 (Nahuys’ popularity at), 444-7 (relations with Kyai Murma), 462-3 (coffee plantations leased from), 536, 553, 555 (Van der Capellen’s annexation plans and), 560 (Tingkir land swap with), 561, 630 (Buminata as patron of santri in), 634 (little sympathy for Dipanagara in), 658 (Dipanagara’s views of), 661 (Dipanagara wants subordination of Sunan), 744-5 (MSS copied for Dipanagara in) land-rent in 454, 464 maps 61
town / general xviii, 3-4 (unfavourable comparison with Yogya), 26, 30 (report of village society, 1832), 39 (population), 41, 44 (food consumption in), 45 (lifestyle of day labourers in), 63 (PB IV’s financial incompetence), 90 (Taptajani flees to), 160 (opium / tobacco farms in), 169, 178, 185, 193, 195, 187 (provision of labourers for postweg), 207 (military exercises in), 249, 290 (14th Regiment of Foot arrives in), 298 (Crawfurd told to spend time in), 304 (Raffles in), 308 (Crawfurd meets Raffles in), 331 (British troops in), 332 (Surakarta patihi’s mission to Raffles expected), 394 (bumper
harvest after Tambora eruption, 1815), 589 (battle of Gawok outside, 15-10-1826), 594 (Dipanagara’s lands prepare for rebellion), 608
Suralanang see Guwa Suralanang surambi (mosque verandah, Tegalreja) 573-5
Surambi court (Surakarta) 485, 655
Surambi court (Yogya) 104, 386-7 (jurisdiction impaired by Raffles’ legal reforms), 544
Suranatan corps (Yogya) 89, 132, 208, 292, 295, 325, 327, 370, 410, 545 (Rahmanudin as head of), 593, 626 (santri supporters of Dipanagara from), 733, 787-8, 792, 818 see also Badarudin, Ngsusan (Ali Basah), Rahmanudin
Suranatan mosque (Yogya) 81, 340 (Gillespie wounded at)
Surapati, Untung (?1645-1706) 109, 161, 367, 398
Surat (western India / Gujerat) 98, 195 (cloth stolen in Bunder raid), 511 see also Hasan, Sayyid, patola
Suratmi, Radèn Ajeng (daughter of HB II and Ratu Kencana Wulan) see Anom, Ratu
Suryaamtaja, Radèn (son of Dipanagara and Radèn Ayu Retnakusuma; post-1825, Pangéran Adipati Anom; post-1830, Pangéran Dipaningrat) see Dipaningrat
Suryabraghta, Pangéran (?1788-?; son of HB III; post-1830, Pangéran Purwadinaringrat) 88, 208 (to Kalasan to greet Daendels), 368 (appointed pangéran), 371, 512 (supitan / circumcision of son, 26-12-1822), 798
Suryadi, Pangéran (son of HB III) 481
Suryadipura, Pangéran 481
Suryagama, ‘priestly' kraton regiment 626 (Dipanagara’s supporters from), 790-1, 793
Suryanagara, Pangéran (1822-86; son of HB IV and daughter of court dhalang; Yogya litterateur and historian) 79 Surya Ngalam, legal digest / law code 104, 388
Suryaningprang, Pangéran see Salya, Radèn Mas
Suryaningrat, Pangéran see Natadiningrat, Radèn Tumenggung Suryaningrat, Radèn Ayu Pangéran Panji (daughter of Pakubuwana VII; wife of Pangéran Panji Suryaningrat) 416
Suryaningrat see Suwardi Suryaningrat
Suryaputra, Pangéran (pre-1829, Radèn Mas Mahmud; son of Radèn Tumenggung Natadiningrat and Ratu Anom) 227
Suryaraja, Serat see Serat Suryaraja
Suryasasraningrat, Pangéran (1827-64; post-1858, Pakualam III) 225, 761
Suryawijaya, Pangéran (?1805-?; son of HB III; post-1825, Ali Basah Ngabulsamsu) 294, 798
Suryawinata, Basah 688 (at Magelang with Dipanagara)
Suryèngalaga, Pangéran see Adinagara, Pangéran
Suryèngrana, Radèn Panji (lurah prajurit / royal troop commander) 242 (expedition against Rongga)
Sutrasna, carik / scribe 487 (copyist / author of Serat Cabolang)
Suwardi Suryaningrat, Radèn Mas (1889-1959; alias Ki Hajar Dewantara, early Indonesian nationalist and educationalist) 738, 757
Swiss 171 (Engelhard family origins)
Syria (Ajam) 410

tahlil (confession of the faith) 488-9
tāj as-Salāţīn, text 103, 410
Tajib, Haji (also referred to as ‘Sèh Kyai'; follower of Kyai Maja; dullah of Dipanagara’s Suryagama regiment’; exiled to Tondano) 639, 723 (refuses to join Dipanagara in Manado), 787, 793
takbīr (prayer for the glorification of Allah) 577
taker tedhak, tax 57, 66
talèdhèk (dancing girls, prostitutes) see
ronggèng
Taman Sari (‘Water Palace’, Yogya) 4, 272 (gun foundry at), 339, 425 (oath administered during sepoy conspiracy at)
Tambakbaya see Rawa Tambakbaya
tamping, police officials (Surakarta) 55
tamping, police officials (Yogya) see gunung
Tan Jin Sing (?1770-1831; kapitan cina of Yogya, 1803-13; post-1813, Radèn Tumenggung Secadiningrat; post-1830, Radèn Tumenggung Purwa) 24, 169, 205 (contributes to Daendels’ war treasury), 210 (organises firework display for Daendels), 311 (given stipend by British), 324 (role in negotiations with Crawfurd), 326, 337, 339 (assists Crown Prince / HB III and Dipanagara at time of capture), 349, 353-4 (amok attack in house of), 373, 383 (enmity of PA I for), 396 (sent to Tegalreja to discuss patih appointment), 398-401 (elevated as Secadiningrat), 408, 411 (organises firework display at marriage of HB IV, 13-5-1816), 523 (Smiszaart moves into house in Kampung Cina), 524 (testimonial for Smiszaart), 777
Tan Jun Kam, leading member of Yogya Chinese community 524 (testimonial for Smiszaart, 1825)
tanah pusaka (‘heirloom’ lands) 33-4, 266 (holy grave at Seséla) see also tanah yasa
Tanah Sulastrī (‘Land of the Pikes’) 8 see also Bagèlèn
tanah yasa (privately developed lands) 33 see also tanah pusaka
tandhak (dance) 602 see ronggèng
tandhu (sedan-chair, palanquin, litter) 363 (HB II carried from Yogya in, 3-7-1812), 699 (Dipanagara carried through Jambu hills in)
Tanete, kingdom of (south Sulawesi) 562 see also Boné, Bugis, Suppa
Tanggung, weaving centre (eastern Bagèlèn) 161, 186 (cloth for Daendels’ troops uniforms), 481-2 (during Umar Mahdi revolt) see also Jana
tapa (holy men / ascetics) 177 (Engelhard suggests paying for favourable prophecies), 614
Tapa, Radèn Mas see Mataram, Pangéran Aria
Taptajani, Kyai (pradikan ageng of Melangi until 1805) 90, 93, 100, 223, 627, 793
Taqqarrub, text (Muslim jurisprudence; commentary on Taqrīb) 104
Taqrīb, text (Muslim jurisprudence) 104, 681 (in Magelang Residency museum)
Taragnyana, spirit 488-9 (as bringer of epidemic disease)
tarekat (mystical brotherhoods) 111, 114, 485, 489 see also Naqṣḥabāndīyya, Shatṭārīyya, Qadīrīyya
tasawwuf (Javanese-Islamic mystical texts) 100, 103, 223 (Danureja II’s interest in)
Tasso, Torquato (1544-95; author of Gersusaleme Liberata, 1581-93) 110 (Dipanagara looks at)
Tawangsari, mint (established by Daendels, Surabaya, 1808) 279, 469
tax collectors see bekel, demang
tax system (Yogya) 56-66
taxation (during Java War) 584-5, 606, 650-2 see dwifungsi
Taylor, Jean Gelman 67
tayuban (dance parties) 28-9 (plate), 86 see tanah pusaka
tea 180 (drunk Dutch style with milk), 279 (as export crop), 663 (European tastes in)
tek, teak forests 30, 46, 164 (sharp decline in), 186 (felling in eastern mancanagara), 194 (Daendels’ incursions in), 194 (Panolan as regional mart for), 211-6 (tensions over Daendels’ demands for), 221-2 (teak trade), 380-1 (eastern
mancanagara annexed because of), 398 (Danureja IV's abuse of), 475 (in eastern mancanagara) see also blandhong, Gunung Kidul, Karangpandhan, timber
Te gal 81, 185, 215, 553, 560
tegal (dry crop fields) 31, 38, 383 (in Kedhu), 464 (planted to maize in Kedhu)
Tegalaram, gravesite of Amangkurat I (north coast) 132, 250, 290-1, 495
Tegalbener, pondhok / pavilion of Ratu Ageng Tegalreja 80 (during Tegalreja construction)
Tegalreja 48, 68, 74, 77-8, 80, 84 (plan of estate), 85 (description of), 86 (mosque at), 88 (kaum at), 94 (Maja's visit to), 97-8, 101-2, 115-7, 119, 127-9, 138, 154-5, 157, 190, 223, 294 (Dipanagara summoned from after Danureja II murder), 315, 369, 373, 375, 377, 396, 403, 405, 410, 444 (possible links with Murma), 461, 502, 505-6, 510-1, 524, 543-4 (dismissed Kertadirja II comes to reside at), 546 (dismissed Yogya pengulu resides at), 550-1, 564-5, 572-3 (mosque at), 591, 593, 595, 596 (plate), 597, 600-2 (attacked and burnt), 605-7, 622, 640, 635, 710-1 (Dipanagara's family to be allowed to return to), 743, 747 (turned into grazing land for Yogya Resident's horses), 757, 766-7 (Dipanagara's family at) see also Ageng, Ratu (Tegalreja), Dipanagara, Sélareja
Tegalsari, pesantrèn (Panaraga) 91, 191, 220, 470 see also Hasan Besari, Kyai
Tegalweru, indigo factory (Bantul, Yogya) 610 (manufactures gunpowder)
Téjawati, Mas Ayu (mother of Hamengkubuwana I) 72, 444 see also Kepundhung, Murma Wijaya, Kyai
Tegalmandiri 491
Teleng, Dutch shipyard (on Bengawan Sala) 249 (destroyed by Rongga) see also Verhaagen
Temanggung, district (northern Kedhu) 497
Tembayat, gravesite / pradikan 73, 136, 571, 627, 630 see also Ngabdani, Sayyid
Témèl, village (Slèman, Yogya) 49, 97, 262, 536, 607, 634
Tengger highlands 485
Teresa of Avila, Saint (1515-82) 566 (vision of Hands of Christ)
Ternate 116, 710 (Sultan Mahmud Badaruddin of Palembang's exile in), 724, 738
Tersana, district (Kadhawung / Pekalongan) 217, 221, 233
Texel 106, 424, 429
textiles 24-5 (British imports), 243 (French textile sales in Yogya), 310 (British designed imports for Java), 346, 384 (exports to pasirir), 399 (at Jana), 421 (ex-sepoys involved in trade in), 469 (trade in foreign textile imports) see also cloth, Crawfurd, Marcus, weaving
The Hague xviii, 166, 433, 504, 518-9 (Smissaert dies in disgrace in), 552, 678, 736
Thierry, Jean Nicolaas de (1783-1825; lieutenant 7th Hussar Regiment) 601-2 (leads cavalry in attack on Tegalreja)
Third Javanese Succession War (1746-55) see Gyi anti wars
Thompson, Robert & Co, British agency house 429, 701
Thomson, Dr Harvey (1790-1837; Scots assistant surgeon to British expeditionary force, 1811; Yogya Residency doctor, 1814-6; indigo planter in Yogya, 1817-23; Pekalongan, 1828-37) 406-7 (biography), 456-7 (as indigo planter in Yogya), 463, 465, 533, 535, 542 (indemnity negotiated for Rajawinangun) see also Rajawinangun
Thorn, Major William (quartermaster-
general to British forces in Java) 349
(plate of British attack on Yogya)
Thorton, West & Co, British agency
house 429
‘throne room’ (Yogya Residency House)
171, 309 (incident during Raffles’ 12-
1811 visit), 321 (Jayasentrika hides
in loft space) see also dhampar
Tian Hok, leading member of Chinese
community in Yogya 524
(testimonial for Smissaert, 1825)
Tidore, sultan of 76, 281 (contacted by
Haji Ibrahim, 1811)
Tiedeman, Jan (Dutch-Indies landowner;
business partner of Hendrik
Veeckens) 375-6 (nominated as
Resident of Yogya, 1816)
tiger-and-buffalo fights xiii, 175
(extraordinary events during Van
Braam’s visit, 16-10-1808), 184, 200-
1 (at Yogya court for Van Braam),
202-3 (plate) see also tiger spearing
(rampog macan)
tigers (tiger-infested forests) 12, 36, 50,
87, 374 (in trial by ordeal), 486 (in
Lodhaya) see also macan gadhungan
(were-tigers)
timber trade 165, 186 (felling in eastern
mancanagara), 211-6 (tension
over supplies), 258 (from eastern
mancanagara), 268 (high-quality
wood from Sélamanik) see also
blandhong, Gunung Kidul,
Karangpandhan, teak
Timmerman-Thyssen (post-1830 Dutch
land-renter in Slèman, Yogya) 65
Timorese pirates 20-1 see also Balinese,
Bugis, pirates
Timur, Ratu (Ratu Kudhus; daughter of
Pakubuwana III) 162
Timur, Ratu (daughter of
Hamengkubuwana II and Ratu
Kencana Wulan) 79
Tinggol, sub-district (Menorèh) 496
Tingkir, district (Salatiga) 560 (land
swap with Surakarta, 1822/3)
Tipu Sultan (ruler of Mysore, 1782-99)
347
tirakat (ascetic withdrawal from the
world) 116, 154, 492, 578 see also
patigeni
Tirtadirana see Tirtadirana
Tirtadiwirya, Radèn Tunenggung (son
of Danureja I; post-12-1811, Radèn
Tunenggung Danunagara, kliwon
of Danureja III) 273 (appointed by
Prince Regent / HB III), 763, 776, 806
Tirtakrama, Radèn 491
Tirtanegara, Radèn Tunenggung (bupati
of Tanggung, Bagèlen) 481
Tirtadrawa, Kyai (pre-1825, head demang
of Grabag, northern Kedhu; Dutch
spy, Magelang; later in Manado
and Tondano) 114, 547 (translates
interview with Maja, 1829), 551,
638, 726 (reports on Dipanagara’s
finances, 733 (helps Dipanagara
with babad), 794, 816
Tirtamaya, lake 153
Tirtawangsa, bekel (of Gedhung Putri
village) 414 (during Sayyid Kramat
disturbances)
Tirtawijaya, Radèn (demang of Tersana;
relative of Ratu Kencana Wulan)
218 (shot), 221, 233
Tirtodiningrat, Kangjeng Radèn Mas
Tunenggung (Surakarta) 320
(copyist of Babad Dipanagara, 1946)
320
Tissot, J.M. (French land-renter, Yogya)
457, 533, 535, 542 see also Jumagatan
Tjoe In Yoe, leading member of
Yogya Chinese community 524
(testimonial for Smissaert, 1825)
Tlogo (Bagèlen) 25-6 (produces shad
roe / Javanese caviar for Surakarta
kraton) see also trubu
tobacco 44, 122 (Dipanagara smokes),
160 (tax-farms), 383 (warehouses),
465 (failure of Kedhu harvest, 1823),
467 (failure of Prabalingga harvest,
1822/3), 469 (trade in), 515 (after
Merapi eruption, 28-12-1822) see
also tobacco warehouses
tobacco warehouses (gedhong tembakau)
468, 833 (tax returns from, 1808-25)
see also Gunung Tawang, Sibebek
tokid (profession of Allah’s unity) 111-3
Tokugawa Japan (1603-1867) 10 see also Japan
tollgates (bandar) 12, 48, 50, 66, 196
(Anger Gunung and), 250 (in eastern mancanagara during Rongga rebellion), 255 (burnt by Rongga), 310 (Raffles’ take-over of), 369, 383 (in Yogya territories), 385-6 (Chinese-run), 399, 467-8 (pre-1825 working of), 504 (Java as powder keg because of), 543 (commission of enquiry into, 1824), 560, 562, 831-6 (tax returns from, 1808-25)
tollgates and markets (British annexation, 1812) 310, 369, 424, 473
Tomohon (Manado Residency, Minahasa) 722
Tondano (Maja’s place of exile, Minahasa / North Sulawesi) 92, 635, 638-9, 722-5, 741, 746, 816-21 see also Maja, Tondano
Tonsawang (Manado Residency, Minahasa) 722
Tonsea Lama (pre-1839 settlement of Kyai Maja and party on Lake Tondano) 638-9, 710, 722-5, 733, 816-21 see also Maja, Tondano
topèng (masked dances) 367 (dancer lover of Ratu Ibu / Ageng), 411
Torbaya (Semarang) 494 (first manifestation of cholera epidemic in, 1821) see also Sura-adimanggala IV
torture, judicial (mutilation) 53, 374 (HB III’s abolition of), 385
trade 474 (importance of river networks for)
traders, women (bakul) 44-6 see also women
trasi (fish paste) 18 (Bagelèn)
trawèh (clamorous prayers) 576
Trayem (Kedhu), bènthèng 646 see also Bast, Eduard Marie de
treaties 266-9 (with Daendels, 1-1811), 307-12 (with Raffles, 12-1811), 326 (secret treaty between Raffles and Crown Prince / HB III, 18-6-1812), 345, 369 (Raffles, 1812), 374 (abolition of judicial torture), 377-89 (1812 treaties and courts), 424 (1812), 502 (burning of contract recognising Dipanagara’s rights), 545 (secret contract with British kept by Dipanagara / burnt by Ratu Ageng) see also Giyanti
Trengganan 21 trial by jury 386 (introduced by Raffles) trial by ordeal 53 see also torture, judicial
Trinity, doctrine of 110 see also Christians, Christianity
Trisik (south coast) 144 see also Guwa Sirisik
trisula (three-pronged pike) 132 see also Kalijaga, Sunan
Trowbridge, Admiral Sir Thomas (1760-1807; commander-in-chief, East Indies station, 1805-7) 159
trubu (salt roe / shad / Javanese caviar) 26 see also Tlogo
Trunajaya, Radèn (?1649-80; Madurese prince / rebel) 219, 337, 349, 630, 654 see also Madura, Madu Retna
Trunasmara, Kadipatèn grooms’ regiment 208
Tuban 164, 249-50 (Rongga appeals to Chinese in), 250 (holy graves at), 256, 291, 491, 617-8 (peranakan Chinese at during Java War)
tubers see palawija, potatoes
tugel gurung (buffalo slaughtering tax) 59
Tuḥfa (al-Tuḥfa al-musala ilā rūḥ al-Nabi), Sufi ontology 100, 103
Tulle (Corrèze) 243 see also Marcus Tulung-Agung see Rawa
tumbak (lance length), land measurement 9
tumpang paruk (mixing up of lands at Giyanti settlement, 1755) 13 see also Giyanti, treaty
tumenggung (military title during Java War) 649
Tunggil-Wanakerta, kabupatèn (Madiun)
Index

268 (created, 1-1811)
Turi, pesantrèn / pondhok 129
Turkey see Ottoman empire
Turkio, regiment (Java War) 152, 634 see also Jannissary regiments, Turkiye
Turkiye, schutterij company (Holland) 152
tuwa buru (tiger trappers) 50 see also Jelegong, Mangiran
Turi, sub-district (Slèman) 97
turtles 87
turtle doves 87 (Dipanagara’s love of)
Twenthe, cotton industry (Netherlands) 25

ulama, religious scholars (Yogya / Surakarta) 89-90, 94 (around Maja in Surakarta), 97, 102-3, 117, 357 (criticised as materialistic), 387 (impact of Raffles’ legal reforms on), 448 (brusque treatment by Nahuys), 511 (as followers of Sayyid Hasan), 546, 551, 622 (as supporters of Dipanagara), 628-9, 632 (Garebeg largesse distributed by Dipanagara to), 634 (join Dipanagara’s bodyguard regiments from Maja’s entourage), 677 (judgement on fasting month activities), 786-94 (list of Dipanagara’s supporters) see also Banjarsari, pathok negari, pesantrèn, Tegalsari
Ulujami, district (Pekalongan) 478
Umar Mahdi / Umar Maya see Ménak Amir Hamza
Umar Mahdi disturbances (Nagelen, 1-1817) 415, 480-4, 493, 498, 505
umbul-umbul (flags) 481
ummat (international community of Muslims) xvi
Ungaran 187 (cavalry regiment sent from), 262, 331 (British forces in prior to Yogya assault), 614 (Radèn Ayu Sérang cautioned at), 699 (Dipanagara overnights at), 725 (Senthot’s barisan at)
Ungaran, weaving village (eastern Bagèlen) 497 (ringleader of
Dipasana revolt hung in)

Unitarian Party (Holland) 157 see also Daendels
United Provinces, Republic of 199 see also Holland
Untung Surapati see Surapati
upacara (official state clothes) 349, 356 see also Wandhan, Ratu
upas (poison tree) 173
Upham, Edward (author of History and Doctrine of Buddhism, 1829) 109-10 (Dipanagara looks at)
Urawan, Tumenggung (army commander in Java War) 638
Urub, Kyai (kraton pusaka kris) 341
Urutsèwu, district (eastern Bagèlen) 27, 465
Usali (prayer for dead) 506
Ușul, treatise on Islamic theology 103
Utrecht 735 see also Woerden
vaccination see smallpox
vagabonds 31
Valck, F.G. (1799-1842; Resident of Krawang, 1823-6; Pasuruan, 1826; Kedhu, 1826-30; Yogya, 1831-41) xiv-xv (quote on Javanese ‘nationalism’), 45, 80, 109 (Dipanagara’s attitude to), 295, 303 (purloining of Yogya Residency letters), 316, 326, 329, 332, 335, 375, 413, 415 (comment on sepy conspiracy), 439-40 (Javanese mistresses of), 461 (historical survey of Yogya, 1755-1830), 487, 533 (on land-rent indemnities), 540, 613, 655 (‘nationalist’ feelings of Javanese), 677 (reconnoitres Metêsih), 679 (escorts Dipanagara to Metêsih), 682-3 (annoys Dipanagara with ‘stupid’ questions), 688 (at De Kock’s meeting with Dipanagara), 690 (acts as Malay translator), 697, 727 (and Dipanagara's finances in exile), 729, 733, 810
Valmy, battle of (20-9-1792) 68 see also Goethe
Veeckens, Hendrik (?-1815;
Secretary-General of Daendels’ administration, 1808-11) 197, 375
see also Tiedeman
Vendée revolt (1793-5, 1797) 611, 640
Verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie (VOC) see Dutch East Indies Company
Verhaagen, Dutch shipyard manager (Teleng, Bengawan Sala) 249 (house and dockyard destroyed by Rongga)
Versailles 1 (Yogya compared to)
Veth, P.J. (1814-95) 457
Vexela, Lieutenant-colonel Joseph Le Bron de see Le Bron de Vexela
Vienna, congress of (1815) 393 (abolition of slavery agreed at), 423, 427, 429 (return of Java to Dutch under terms of)
village (Javanese)
administration see paréntah-désa
community corvée (gugur gunung) 57
social classes in 14, 30-1, 35 see also sikep, ngindhung, numpang
stone wall defences 49, 55 (in Kedhu);
taxes in 33
tax-cllectors see bekel
wars (prang désa) 15, 48, 61, 165, 548 (caused by perverse legal decisions of Danureja IV)
Vinne, J. van der (Vice-president of Bataviaasch Genootschap and chief magistrate of Batavia) 703, 712-3, 729 see also Bataviaasch Genootschap
Virgil (70-19 BC) 239 (quote from Aeneid)
Vlissingen, F. Hartmann van (?-1826; Dutch land-renter Surakarta) 532, 621 (as inspector of cultures in Pacitan / death of)
Vorstenlanden, annexations in 9, 161-5 (proposals for new boundary with pasisir) see also Surakarta, Yogyakarta
Vredenburg, fort (Yogya) 3, 57 (eastern mancanagara bupati carry out building work on), 187 (Ambonese garrison in, 1808), 216 (model for kraton fortification extensions, 1809), 244 (mentioned by Rongga in final letters), 327 (Dipanagara refuses to take refuge in), 332 (Natakusuma / Natadiningrat go over to), 336, 523, 543
Waal river 735
Wahhāb, Muhammad ibn Abd al- (Muslim legal scholar, fl. 1740-60) 114
Wahhābī 81, 114 (conquer Mecca and Medina), 163 (supposed influence in Pakepung affair), 414
wali (apostles of Islam) 10, 72, 132-3, 155, 368 (Dipanagara as), 573, 613-4 (Kalijaga as ancestor of Sérang family), 622, 627 (Sérang family and supporters of Dipanagara as descendants of), 635-6 see also Demak, Giri, Kalijaga, Kudhus
Walikukun, district 164 (teak forests in)
wali wudhar (wali with a dual spiritual / temporal function) 133, 569, 572-5, 578-80, 586, 603
waliyullah (messenger of Allah) 483
Waliyullah, Sunan (Kedhiri) 487, 490-3, 505
Waliyullah, Sèh Rahman (title of Umar Mahdi) 482 see also Umar Mahdi
Wallace, Alfred Russel (1823-1913) 721 (description of Manado)
Walraven van Nes see Nes
Wanacatur, pesanggrahan-Dalem / royal retreat 185, 210 (visited by Daendels, 7-1809), 778
Wanakerta, village (east Java) 491-2 (empu / kris maker; smith at)
Wanasaba (Wonosobo, northern Kedhu) 28, 268, 617, 678 see also Ledhok
Wanasari, village (Yogya) 281
Wanasari (Madiun), residence of bupati wedana 60, 269 see also Maospati
Wanaseraya see Dhuri
Wandhan, Radèn Ayu (post-1812, Ratu; daughter of Radèn Tumenggung Yudakusuma II of Grobogan-Wirasari; consort of Hamengkubuwana III; divorced
Index

?1813) 349 (?kills British officer), 760

_wang bekti pasumbang_ (additional tributary payments) 66

_wang peniti_ (‘pin money’ payments at tollgates) 469

_wang pesangon_ (journey money) 58

Wangsasetra, Kyai (Bagelèn) 621 (ulama in Cleerens’ entourage)

_wangsit_ (interior prompting / inner voice) 150 _see also_ Parangkusuma

War of the First Coalition (1792-7) xii _see also_ French Revolutionary Wars

war treasury 205-7 (Daendels, 1808)

Wardenburg, Colonel (commander of the Netherlands Indies navy) 712, 717

waringin kurung (boxed waringin trees, Yogya) 565

Waru, district (north coast) 164

Warung, district (north coast) 265

Washington, George (1732-99) xvii

‘water line’ (Nieuwe Hollandse waterlinie / New Dutch Water Line; post-1830, frontier defence system) 736

Waterloo, Matthijs (1769-1812; Second Resident of Yogya, 1798-1803; Resident of Yogya, 1803-8; Forest Administration Board, 1808-9; Resident of Cirebon, 1809-12) 30, 35, 93, 98, 160-1, 162 (biography), 163-5, 206, 237, 276-7 (jailer of Natakusuma / Natadingrat in Cirebon), 326, 473, 809

Waterloo, battle of (15-6-1815) 520, 643 _see also_ Hundred Days, Napoleon

Wates, village (Kulon Praga) 38

Watson, Lieutenant-colonel James (C. O. 14th Regiment of Foot / Buckinghamshires) 351

Wattendorf, A.J.B. (Resident of Yogya, 1873-8) 686-7 (conversation with Gandakusuma / Danureja V about Dipanagara’s arrest)

Wawu, Javanese year 251 (as time for proclamation of Ratu Adil)

_wayang_ xiv, 104-5, 117, 145 (Ratu Kidul in costume of), 247 (images during Rongga rebellion), 340 (dhallang), 350 (court collections captured by British), 403-4, 486 (at Lodhaya) _see also_ dhallang
gedhog (Panji cycle) 411

_krucil_ (Damar Wulan cycle) 411

_wong_ (dance dramas) 548

Wealth of Nations (1776) 456 (Nahuys quotes from)

weapons _see also_ armaments

weaving industry 17, 32 (plate), 42 (plate), 161 (at Tanggung), 186 (at Karang Bolong) _see also_ cloth production, Jana, Tanggung, textiles, Wedhi

_wedana bumi sèwu_ (Bagelèn) 27

Wedhi, weaving centre (Bagelèn) 24, 497 (during Dipasana revolt), 617 (fate of Chinese in during Java War)

Wéjasena (Bima Raré series of plays) 137

Weleri, district (north coast) 218, 265 _see also_ Subah-Weleri (forest)

Wellesley, Richard Colley, 2nd Earl of Mornington and Marquis Wellesley (1760-1842; governor-general of India, 1797-1808) 347

Weltevreden (Gambir) 281, 287, 423 (attitude of sepoy garrison in during 1815 conspiracy)

West Java 140, 167, 170, 279 (collapse of crop payments, 1811), 285 (captured by British), 415 (sepoy to be appointed governor-general in), 454, 588, 590 _see also_ Bandung, Banten, Batavia, Preanger, Priangan, Sunda

Wétan, Ratu _see_ Kencana Wulan, Ratu

Widi Prayitna, _dhallang_ of Yogya court (grandfather of Pangéran Suryanagara) 137

Wiese, A.H. (1761-1810; governor-general, 1805-8) 195, 435

Wiese, G.W. (1771-1811; brother of above; Resident of Yogya, 1808-9) 169, 195 (as Inspector General of Forests), 205 (installed as Yogya Resident), 206-10 (and Daendels 7-1809 visit), 216, 262, 264, 269, 809
Wiese, Mrs G.W. (1776-1821; née Catharina Gasparina Beijlon, also spelt Beijlen) 217

Wilah-welit (tribute in lieu of building materials) 59

William I, king of the Netherlands (reigned 1813-40; as king of the United Netherlands, 1815-30) xv, 114, 137 (receives Dipanagara’s kris), 182, 376, 415, 423, 433, 500, 517, 519, 528, 551, 592, 628, 666 (Dipanagara’s unconditional surrender demanded), 707, 718 (portrait of), 719, 732, 736 (rejects proposal to send Dipanagara to Holland) see also Loevestein, Woerden

William II, king of the Netherlands (reigned 1840-9) 536 (and Bouwens), 742 (French press article on Dipanagara’s treatment)

William III, king of the Netherlands (reigned, 1849-90) 698 (given Salèh’s painting of Dipanagara’s capture)

William V , Stadhouder of Holland (reigned 1766-85/1787-95) xii, 415

Winckelmann, Carl von (1772-1841; Inspector-General of Coffee Culture, 1810-11; Deputy Inspector, 1815-16; Inspector, 1816-22) 211 (negotiates timber contracts), 463 (as Inspector of coffee culture)

Winckelmann, Colonel F.C.P. von (1767-1820; Semarang divisional commander, 1809-11) 179-80, 235, 238-9, 283

Wine 122 (Dipanagara’s consumption of), 718 (Dipanagara’s tasting) see also alcohol, Constantia, jenever, Rhine

Winter, C.F. Sr (1799-1859; acting Residency Translator, Surakarta, 1820-5; Translator, 1825-59) 744 (deals with copying of MSS for Dipanagara in Surakarta, 1844-7)

Winter, J.W. (Residency Translator, Yogya, 1799-1806; Surakarta, 1806-20) 43-6 (report on Javanese lifestyles), 47, 102, 186, 213, 499-500 (trial and dismissal)

Wiraguna I, Mas Tumenggung (?1730-1807; patih of the Kadipatèn, ?1780-1807) 100, 216 (in Batavia sees fortifications of Dutch military HQ as model for kraton), 367, 774

Wiragunan family 100 (Dipanagara’s connections with)

Wiramenggala, Pangéran see Prabuningrat, Pangéran

Wiranagara, Radèn Tumenggung (?1790-?; pre-1807, Mas Mukidin; post-1807, Radèn Tumenggung Wiraguna II; wedana gedhé prajurit / Yogya army commander, 1819-29; titular major; post-1828, colonel; post-1830, Pangéran Adipati Prabuningrat; exiled to Banda 1832) 100 (links with Dipanagara), 367-8 (romantic links with Ratu Ibu / Ageng), 398, 440 (procurer of kraton women for European officials), 449-53 (quarrels with Dipanagara over appointment of gunung), 534 (and land-rent indemnities), 537 (accompanies Dipanagara / Mangkubumi to Bedhaya), 542-3, 551-2 (death in Banda), 553, 579, 594, 596 (plans attack on Dipanagara in Tegalreja / plate), 636, 670, 776, 806

Wirapatîi, robber chief (Kedhu) 102 (joins Dipanagara)

Wira-prana, Mas Ngabèhi (secretary of Danureja IV) 600 (reports on concentration of Dipanagara’s followers at Tegalreja)

Wirasaba (Maja-Agung), district (Surakarta eastern mancanagara) 265, 378 (annexed by Raffles as war reparation, 1812), 379 (annexed1812), 381 (revenue at annexation), 478 (Chinese land-renter as benign landlord)

Wirasari, district (east Java) 164, 255, 257, 265, 381 see also Grobogan-Wirasari, Yudakusuma

Wirata 247

Wiriadipura, Radèn Tumenggung 273
(appointed by Prince Regent / HB III)

Wiryadiningrat, Radèn Mas Aria (Surakarta bupati wedana Panaraga) 219-20

Wiryakusuma, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati miji; post-1812, bupati of Lowanu) 254 (on expedition against Rongga), 806

Wiryakusuma, Mas Tumenggung (associate of Dipanagara at Tegalreja) 97

Wiryapuspita, Radèn (Kadipatèn troop commander) 209

Wiryataruna, Radèn Ayu (sister of Pangérán Mangkubumi) 549 (supposed liaison with Dietrée)

Wiryawijaya (alias Mertawijaya), Radèn Ngabèhi (bekel of Bendha, southern Kedhu) 486 (rallies to Dipasana, 1822)

Wiryawinata, Radèn Ayu 549

Wisnu 132, 403, 492, 585

Woerden, royal fortress (Utrecht) 735 (proposal to send Dipanagara to)

Wolo (Ambal, Bagelèn) 25-6 (produces dhèndhèng / dried deer meat for Surakarta kraton)

Wolzogen, Lieutenant-colonel Karel von 184

women 32 (plate), 44 (as traders), 46 (as money changers), 47 (weaving skills of), 72 (female relations of Dipanagara), 74 (marital relationships), 117-8 (Dipanagara’s relations with), 210 (mounted Amazon corps impress Daendels, 7-1809), 218 (Daendels’ views of), 224 (HB III’s love of), 227 (Ratu Kencana Wulan as only woman in Java Daendels afraid of), 252 (as currency dealers), 268 (saving husbands), 315 (imprisonment of Ratu Kedhaton), 326 (official / unofficial wife distinction), 349 (rape of at Plérèd / Kartasura), 367 (act ‘like men’), 397 (attitude of Danureja IV to), 439 (divorces), 439-40 (as sex objects), 440 (wife swapping), 478 (body searches of for jewelry at tollgates), 501 (PB V as lover of), 522 (Danureja IV’s involvement with), 547 (Danureja IV demands sexual favours in legal judgements), 581 (titles accorded in Java War), 606, 613-6 (as commanders during Java War), 618-9 (attitude to Chinese women), 629 (as fighters) see also Amazon corps, rape, ronggèng, sexual relations

wong cilik (‘little people’; commoners) 212 (plate), 213 (elite concerns for), 222, 258, 471 (impact of tollgates on), 492 (Dipanagara concern to popularise chiefs with people)

wong durjana see bandits

wong jahil (idol worshippers) 486

wong putihan (men of religion) see putihan

Wonodadi, village (Batang, Pekalongan) 217

Wonosobo see Wanasaba

Wood, Colonel William (chief-of-staff to British forces in Java, 1811) 290

Woodbury & Page, photographers (Batavia) 179, 720 (plate of roads of Manado)

World War I xvii, 738

Wörmer, J. (Inspector of Government pepper and coffee estates in Pacitan) 589

Wringin Pitu, village (Kali Brantas, east Java) 491

Württemberg Regiment 175 see also Winckelmann, F.C.P. von

xonophobia 617-8

Yamin, Muhammad (1903-63) 320

Yogyakarta

abdi-Dalem (royal retainers) 4 (dwellings of)

accounting systems (court treasury) 61-2 see also Israël, J.L.

administration in 398 (problems under
Index

Danureja IV)
alun-alun (northern) 180 (troops leave for Rajawinangun review from), 257 (Rongga's body displayed at), 271 (Setonan tournaments on), 336, 411 (firework display on), 545 (pépé on), 565
alun-alun (southern) 4, 83, 200-1 (tiger-and-buffalo fight on, 10-1808), 210 (rampog macan on for Daendels' visit, 7-1809), 236 (troops mustered at), 272 (military exercises on), 283 (Amazon corps exercised on), 329, 340 (overrun by British)
archive of 62, 151 (plundered by British), 311 (?intentional disappearance of 28-12-1811 treaty from), 319, 326 (copy of secret contract in), 350 (plundered by British), 351 (Javanese MSS taken), 359, 388, 502, 522, 545 (in disarray under HB IV), 609
armaments foundry 4, 8 (artillery cast), 216, 272 (new weaponry acquired)
battlements 4, 216 (corner bastions extended), 406 (dying HB III tours)
British attack on (20-6-1812) 7-8, 61, 151, 331-42, 334 (map of), 388-9 (legacy of humiliation from)
as brothel 414, 439-40
cap ageng (great seal) 410
Chinese in 399 (Tan Jin Sing leases land)
and Daendels 159-60 (treasure attracts attentions of), 263-5 (bankruptcy of Yogya), 269-70 (cash indemnity demanded)
dance performances in 411
disturbances to peace in 508-9 (during appointment HB V)
dragoon bodyguard detachment in 427 (set up after sepoy conspiracy)
Dutch garrison 183, 187, 235 (see also Ambonese
food consumption in 44
fort see Vredenburg
impovery of elite 263
indigo production in 384 (high quality exports)
kadhaton (inner court) 340-1 (last defence during British attack), 348 (Ngabèhi leaves)
keputren (women's quarters) 70, 265, 349 (Lt Maclean mortally wounded in), 350 (Ratu Kencana Wulan's brothers take refuge in), 403
kraton 4 (description in 1812), 80 (intrigues in), 208-10 (Daendels' visit to), 216 (fortifications extended), 346-52 (plunder of), 361 (reoccupation of), 388 (lustre tarnished)
land-rent 454-60, 532-43 (problems over indemnities)
maps of 61, 308 (sent to Semarang naval college), 334, 522
markets 3, 383 (British take-over of tax farm) see also Beringharjo, Gadjing, Kuncen, Rajawinangun
mosque see mesjid ageng
military culture 5, 6 (plate of bodyguard), 7-8 (military establishment in), 8-14 (landed base), 14-9 (tax collection), 187, 272 (new cavalry squadrons), 323 (Yogya force sent to Batavia, 1793), 379 (Raffles' decision to disband bodyguard), 391 (service requirements return to HB I's reign), 411, 421 (sepoys take service in bodyguard), 459 (HB IV's love of European uniforms)
mobile columns in 640
Pangérán Adipati Anom (Crown Prince) 5, 150
paséban (meeting place) 4, 201, 409
police force 3 (see also gunung
population 39-41
postal service 521 (see also Chevallier, Smissaert
and Raffles' visit 304, 308-12
regency council 408 (for HB IV), 461 (for HB V)
Residency archive 303 (problems with letters), 346 (Valck purloins), 508,
522, 525, 605
Residency House 523 (repair of)
roads 12, 462 (HB IV’s construction mania)
supporters of Dipanagara from 626-33
(tensions with santri), 654-5
town 1-4 (description in 1812)
trade to north coast 101, 244 (Ratu Kencana Wulan)
treasure 363 (shipped to Bengal)
throne room see ‘Throne Room’
village surveyors 63-4, 66
yoni (at Sélareja) 86 see also Hindu-Buddhist, archaeological / temple remains

IJsseldijk, W.H. van (1757-1817; Resident of Yogya, 1786-98; Raad van Indië, 1799-1808; Resident of Surakarta, 1817) 63, 168 (character assessed), 188, 223-4, 237, 299 (Crawfurd reads his memorial on court), 372, 382, 391, 441 (mission to courts, 9-1816), 445, 499-500 (dies in post, 12-5-1817), 554 (gives undertakings to courts about frontiers), 618

Yudakusuma, Radèn Tumenggung (Yogya bupati of Grobogan-Wirasari, ?1790-1812; post-1812, bupati of Muneng; father of Radèn Ayu / Ratu Wandhan) 255 (during Rongga rebellion), 257, 269 (told to place himself at disposal of Dutch), 349, 613-4, 760, 806

Yudakusuma, Radèn Ayu (wife of above; daughter of Hamengkubuwana I) 613-4, 616-7

Yudanagara, Radèn Tumenggung (Surakarta bupati of Banyumas, dismissed 1815) 21 (outrageous behaviour of), 426 (dismissed after sepoy conspiracy)

Yudanegaran family see Danurejan
yudanegari (Javanese administrative tact) 191

Yule, Colonel (post-1875, Sir) Henry (1820-89; orientalist) 157

zakat (tithe payments) 89
Zandzee see Segara Wedhi
Zeeland 667 (De Kock in command of Dutch army in), 711 (Roeps posted in), 734
zemzem water (from Mecca) 702
ziarah see pilgrimages